

1960
Census
of
Population

SUPPLEMENTARY
REPORTS

February 24, 1964

PC(S1)-43

LOW INCOME FAMILIES: 1960

This report presents statistics on income in 1959 of families and unrelated individuals with selected characteristics as enumerated in the Eighteenth Decennial Census of Population. The statistics in this report are in the form of two major tables--Table 1, All families and those with incomes under \$3,000 in 1959, by age, color and sex of head; and Table 2, All unrelated individuals and those with incomes under \$1,500 in 1959, by age and color, which provide data by States for families and unrelated individuals--and a series of text tables¹ which summarize State data and facilitate comparisons among States and comparisons of individual States or regions with the United States.

For the country as a whole, the median family income rose substantially from 1949 to 1959. The 1959 median family income of \$5,700 was \$2,600, or 84 percent, above its 1949 level.² Table A indicates that the change in median family income was relatively greater in States having lower median family incomes in

1949. Of the six States with median family incomes below \$2,000 in 1949, four had increases of over 100 percent; the other two showed increases of 99 percent. All States with a median family income above \$2,000 in 1949 had an increase of less than 100 percent. In general, States with the highest median family incomes in 1949 had smaller relative increases. It appears that the States are relatively more similar in terms of family median income in 1959 than they were 10 years earlier.

When one looks at additional statistics for the 9.7 million families whose 1959 incomes were under \$3,000, it is found 2.2 million were white families with an aged male head, 1.4 million were white families with a female head, 1.6 million were white families with a male head under 65 who was unemployed part of the year, and 2.0 million were non-white families. These four groups together accounted for about three-fourths of the low income families in 1959.

Among the four regions, median family income was highest in the West. In 1959, the median income of families in that region was about \$6,300, or about 42 percent higher than the \$4,500 median family income in the South, the region with the lowest median family income. Table B shows that of the ten States comprising the lowest one-fifth of States ranked by size of median family income, nine were in the South.

¹ Text tables C, D, and E, which are drawn from the forthcoming Census Bureau report PC(2)-4C, Sources and Structure of Family Income, were prepared from a tabulation for which financial support was provided by the Welfare Administration, Department of Health, Education, and Welfare.

² Using the Consumer Price Index to adjust for price changes reveals that the increase in family real income, as measured by median family income, was about 50 percent. In terms of rates of increase, this would be about 4 percent compounded yearly.



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, Luther H. Hodges, *Secretary*
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, Richard M. Scammon, *Director*

*For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office,
Washington, D.C., 20402, 35 cents.*



Table A.--PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILIES BY INCOME LEVEL IN 1959, AND MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1959 AND 1949,
FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES: 1960 AND 1950

(Data for 1959 based on 25-percent sample; for 1949, based on 20-percent sample)

Area	Percent distribution of families									Median income		
	Total	Under \$2,000	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 and over	1959	1949	Percent in- crease, 1949 to 1959
United States.....	100.0	13.1	8.3	9.5	11.0	12.3	10.7	20.1	15.1	\$5,660	(¹)	...
Regions:												
Northeast.....	100.0	7.9	6.3	8.6	11.4	13.5	11.8	22.6	17.9	6,191	\$3,365	84.0
North Central.....	100.0	11.2	7.5	8.7	10.9	13.1	11.4	21.7	15.5	5,892	3,277	79.8
South.....	100.0	21.3	11.7	13.7	11.2	10.6	8.5	14.7	10.3	4,465	2,248	98.6
West.....	100.0	8.9	6.8	8.1	10.0	12.2	11.6	23.4	19.0	6,348	(¹)	...
Conterminous United States..	100.0	13.1	8.3	9.5	11.0	12.3	10.7	20.1	15.0	5,657	3,083	83.5
Alabama.....	100.0	26.6	12.5	11.7	10.9	10.0	7.8	12.6	8.0	3,937	1,820	116.3
Alaska.....	100.0	9.0	5.6	6.7	9.0	9.3	8.1	22.5	29.9	7,326	(¹)	...
Arizona.....	100.0	12.9	8.4	9.8	11.8	12.5	10.7	19.5	14.4	5,568	2,861	94.6
Arkansas.....	100.0	32.5	15.2	12.7	10.3	8.6	6.1	9.1	5.5	3,184	1,547	105.8
California.....	100.0	8.0	6.1	7.3	8.9	11.3	11.6	25.0	21.8	6,726	3,603	86.7
Colorado.....	100.0	9.6	8.7	9.8	11.7	13.1	11.3	21.2	14.6	5,780	3,079	87.7
Connecticut.....	100.0	5.5	4.3	6.2	9.7	13.2	12.5	26.5	22.1	6,887	3,609	90.8
Delaware.....	100.0	9.3	6.7	8.6	11.0	12.3	11.0	21.5	19.6	6,197	3,193	94.1
District of Columbia.....	100.0	9.4	7.9	10.6	12.0	10.2	8.7	19.5	21.7	5,993	3,832	56.4
Florida.....	100.0	16.2	12.2	12.9	12.0	11.4	8.9	15.2	11.1	4,722	2,429	94.4
Georgia.....	100.0	22.5	13.1	12.1	11.1	10.3	8.0	13.7	9.2	4,208	1,902	121.2
Hawaii.....	100.0	7.0	5.9	10.4	11.5	11.3	10.4	21.4	22.0	6,366	3,568	78.4
Idaho.....	100.0	11.5	9.3	11.4	14.1	13.9	11.0	18.2	10.5	5,259	3,054	72.2
Illinois.....	100.0	9.0	6.0	7.2	9.3	12.1	11.4	24.7	20.5	6,566	3,657	79.1
Indiana.....	100.0	10.6	7.4	9.4	11.8	13.6	11.6	21.5	14.1	5,798	3,223	79.9
Iowa.....	100.0	15.2	10.1	11.2	12.6	12.9	10.4	17.0	10.7	5,069	3,079	64.6
Kansas.....	100.0	12.9	9.4	11.1	12.7	13.4	10.6	17.9	12.1	5,295	2,834	86.8
Kentucky.....	100.0	26.1	12.0	11.4	11.3	10.5	7.9	12.8	8.0	4,051	2,037	98.9
Louisiana.....	100.0	23.0	12.6	11.5	10.8	10.0	8.2	14.0	9.9	4,272	2,140	99.6
Maine.....	100.0	11.8	11.0	14.3	14.7	14.1	10.7	15.7	7.7	4,873	2,616	86.3
Maryland.....	100.0	8.8	6.5	8.5	10.6	12.2	11.0	22.6	19.8	6,309	3,307	90.8
Massachusetts.....	100.0	6.7	5.8	8.3	11.6	14.3	12.5	23.8	17.0	6,272	3,399	84.5
Michigan.....	100.0	9.5	6.3	7.2	10.4	13.7	12.0	23.7	17.4	6,256	3,388	74.4
Minnesota.....	100.0	12.8	8.6	9.8	11.4	13.0	11.2	20.2	13.0	5,573	3,184	75.0
Mississippi.....	100.0	37.7	13.9	11.2	9.3	7.9	5.8	9.0	5.2	2,884	1,228	134.9
Missouri.....	100.0	17.1	9.9	10.2	11.3	12.1	9.9	17.7	11.8	5,127	2,647	93.7
Montana.....	100.0	11.4	8.8	11.3	12.8	14.1	11.3	18.8	11.5	5,403	3,292	64.1
Nebraska.....	100.0	14.7	11.4	12.8	13.0	12.6	9.7	15.8	10.2	4,862	2,829	71.9
Nevada.....	100.0	6.9	5.4	7.6	10.0	11.6	11.5	25.1	21.9	6,736	3,623	85.9
New Hampshire.....	100.0	7.9	7.3	11.0	14.1	15.2	12.4	20.7	11.3	5,636	2,875	96.0
New Jersey.....	100.0	6.5	4.9	6.8	9.5	12.8	12.0	25.4	22.0	6,786	3,720	82.4
New Mexico.....	100.0	15.1	9.2	10.6	10.8	11.2	10.3	18.4	14.3	5,371	2,695	99.3
New York.....	100.0	7.7	6.1	8.3	10.7	12.9	11.5	22.9	19.9	6,371	3,559	79.0
North Carolina.....	100.0	23.9	13.2	13.4	11.8	10.3	8.0	12.3	6.9	3,956	2,141	84.8
North Dakota.....	100.0	16.9	11.9	13.9	13.9	12.0	9.0	14.0	8.5	4,530	2,939	54.1
Ohio.....	100.0	9.4	6.3	7.7	10.7	13.8	12.4	23.5	16.2	6,171	3,412	80.9
Oklahoma.....	100.0	19.7	11.2	11.8	11.7	11.8	9.2	14.5	10.1	4,620	2,429	90.2
Oregon.....	100.0	9.9	7.2	8.4	11.8	14.3	12.4	22.1	13.9	5,892	3,403	73.1
Pennsylvania.....	100.0	9.5	7.4	9.8	13.0	14.4	11.7	20.3	13.9	5,719	3,214	77.9
Rhode Island.....	100.0	9.5	7.2	11.0	13.3	15.1	12.0	20.2	11.7	5,589	3,136	78.2
South Carolina.....	100.0	26.5	13.0	12.7	11.0	10.0	8.0	12.2	6.5	3,821	1,924	98.6
South Dakota.....	100.0	20.9	12.6	13.3	12.8	11.4	8.8	12.6	7.6	4,251	2,787	52.5
Tennessee.....	100.0	25.4	12.9	12.3	11.1	10.1	7.9	12.5	7.8	3,949	1,984	99.0
Texas.....	100.0	18.0	10.7	11.3	11.2	11.1	9.4	16.4	11.8	4,884	2,716	79.8
Utah.....	100.0	8.3	6.5	8.7	12.6	15.6	13.1	21.5	13.8	5,899	3,297	78.9
Vermont.....	100.0	12.0	11.1	13.7	14.8	13.7	10.4	15.5	8.9	4,890	2,595	88.4
Virginia.....	100.0	17.4	10.5	11.2	11.3	10.8	8.9	16.7	13.2	4,964	2,644	87.7
Washington.....	100.0	8.6	6.6	7.8	10.4	13.7	12.5	23.7	16.6	6,225	3,523	76.7
West Virginia.....	100.0	21.9	10.7	10.7	11.7	12.2	9.6	14.8	8.4	4,572	2,597	76.0
Wisconsin.....	100.0	10.0	7.4	8.6	11.2	13.9	12.6	22.1	14.3	5,926	3,284	80.5
Wyoming.....	100.0	9.0	7.5	10.0	11.7	13.5	12.4	21.4	14.6	5,877	3,523	66.8

¹ Not available.

Table B shows the percent families with selected characteristics are of all families. This is shown both for the United States as a whole, and for the 50 individual States and the District of Columbia. The left-hand portion of table B relates the number of families with certain demographic characteristics to the total number of families in the United States (or individual State). The right-hand portion of the table shows the percentage of all families in the State that had both the selected characteristics and an income of under \$3,000 in 1959. Families with these combinations of characteristics are also related to the total number of families in the United States (or individual State). As an example, table B shows that of the 541,000 families in South Carolina, 3 percent had nonwhite male heads 65 years of age or older. The right-hand portion of table B reveals that of the total families about 2 percent are families with incomes of under \$3,000 and had a head with the above characteristics. In using table B it should be kept in mind that all percents have as a base the total number of families in an individual State (or the United States).

Table C illustrates the composition of all United States families and of white and nonwhite families on the basis of selected characteristics. Statistics are presented both in absolute numbers and as percents.

In 1960, families headed by males numbered 41 million, 91 percent of all families. Of these, 36 million were families with the head under 65 years of age. There were 35 million families with both head and wife present, representing 77 percent of all families. By comparing the percent composition of the total number of all families with the percent composition of families with income under \$2,000 (or under \$3,000), it is possible to observe relations among family characteristics and family income. For example, the subgroups of all families referred to above are not proportionally represented in the composition of families having incomes less than \$2,000 on the basis of what would be expected from their relative frequency in the composition of all families. Husband-wife families account for 77 percent of all families but for only 45 percent of all families with incomes under \$2,000 in 1959. Families headed by a woman 65 years of age and over are 2 percent of total number of all families but account for 6 percent of all families with incomes under \$2,000--about two and one-half times their expected fre-

quency. Similar comparisons can be made using white or nonwhite families.

Of both economic and sociological significance are differences in the structural composition of families. In 1960, 8 percent of white families were headed by a female, whereas 21 percent of nonwhite families had female heads. Table C also reveals that 14 percent of white heads of families were 65 and over whereas 12 percent of nonwhite heads were 65 and over.

Of all families in the United States in 1960, 91 percent were white and 9 percent were nonwhite. White families with incomes under \$2,000 accounted for 13 percent of all U.S. families, and nonwhite families with incomes under \$2,000 accounted for 3 percent. Of all families headed by a female, 35 percent had incomes under \$2,000 in 1959; white families with incomes under \$2,000 accounted for 23 percent and nonwhite families with incomes under \$2,000 accounted for the other 12 percent.

Table E indicates that about 19 out of 100 white families had an income under \$3,000 in 1959; about 48 out of 100 nonwhite families had an income under \$3,000. Seventy percent of nonwhite families headed by a male 65 years of age and over, and 75 percent of nonwhite families headed by a female, had incomes under \$3,000.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Income in 1959.--"Total income" is the sum of amounts reported separately for wage or salary income, self-employment income, and other income. Wage or salary income is defined as the total money earnings received for work performed as an employee. It represents the amount received before deductions for personal income taxes, Social Security, bond purchases, union dues, etc. Self-employment income is defined as net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from a business, farm, or professional enterprise in which the person was engaged on his own account. Other income includes money income received from such sources as net rents, interest, dividends, Social Security benefits, pensions, veterans' payments, unemployment insurance, and public assistance or other governmental payments, and periodic receipts from insurance policies or annuities. Not included as income are money received from the sale of property (unless the recipient was engaged in the business of selling such property), the value of income "in kind," withdrawals of bank deposits, money

Table B.--SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF ALL FAMILIES AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$3,000 IN 1959, BY STATES RANKED BY MEDIAN INCOME: 1960

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1. See text for source and availability of data)

States ranked by median income	Median income	Number	All families					Families with incomes under \$3,000 as percent of all families									
			Percent					Heads of families									
			Nonwhite			Farm		Total		Male head under 65		Male head 65 and over		Female head		Farm	
			Male head under 65	Male head 65 and over	Female head	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white	White	Non-white
United States...	\$5,660	45,128,397	6.6	0.8	2.0	6.8	0.6	16.9	4.5	8.7	2.5	5.0	0.6	3.2	1.4	3.0	0.5
LOWEST FIFTH																	
Mississippi.....IIb	\$2,884	500,921	23.1	5.2	7.2	12.7	10.4	22.3	29.4	14.0	18.2	5.3	4.7	3.0	6.5	7.2	9.6
Arkansas.....IIc	3,184	452,471	11.0	3.0	3.4	15.0	2.9	33.8	13.9	20.9	8.1	8.9	2.7	4.0	3.1	9.1	2.7
South Carolina...IIa	3,821	541,358	19.1	2.8	6.7	7.6	5.7	17.6	21.9	11.0	13.7	3.3	2.3	3.3	5.9	3.5	5.0
Alabama.....IIb	3,937	790,710	16.0	3.1	5.6	9.0	2.7	22.3	16.8	13.8	9.4	5.1	2.6	3.4	4.8	5.2	2.4
Tennessee.....IIb	3,949	893,622	9.3	1.6	2.9	14.7	1.6	29.5	8.8	18.6	5.1	6.3	1.3	4.6	2.4	8.7	1.4
North Carolina...IIa	3,956	1,091,658	14.1	1.9	4.3	12.4	4.1	22.9	14.2	14.9	9.1	4.3	1.5	3.7	3.6	6.6	3.5
Kentucky.....IIb	4,051	752,672	4.1	0.9	1.4	18.1	0.5	34.3	3.6	21.3	1.9	7.9	0.6	5.1	1.1	10.5	0.4
Georgia.....IIa	4,208	949,408	15.7	2.4	5.5	7.5	2.4	19.6	16.0	12.2	9.5	4.1	2.0	3.3	4.5	3.9	2.1
South Dakota.....Ib	4,251	167,071	1.7	0.3	0.5	30.0	0.3	31.9	1.6	20.6	0.9	8.2	0.3	3.1	0.4	15.7	0.2
Louisiana.....IIc	4,272	771,252	18.2	3.1	6.1	4.7	2.0	17.5	18.0	10.8	10.4	3.7	2.5	3.0	5.1	2.4	1.8
SECOND FIFTH																	
North Dakota.....Ib	\$4,530	149,753	...	...	...	31.1	0.2	27.9	0.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	13.4	0.1
West Virginia...IIa	4,572	462,078	2.6	0.7	0.8	6.5	...	30.4	2.1	17.0	1.0	7.2	0.4	6.2	0.7	3.4	...
Oklahoma.....IIc	4,620	612,791	4.8	1.0	1.8	11.2	0.5	26.3	4.6	14.4	2.3	7.9	0.8	4.0	1.5	4.9	0.4
Florida.....IIa	4,722	1,296,762	9.8	1.0	3.2	1.8	0.2	20.7	7.7	10.0	4.3	7.5	0.8	3.2	2.6	0.7	0.2
Nebraska.....Ib	4,862	365,755	1.5	0.2	0.4	22.2	0.1	25.4	0.8	14.7	0.4	7.8	0.1	2.9	0.3	10.2	...
Maine.....Ia	4,873	240,245	...	...	...	4.8	...	22.6	0.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas.....IIc	4,884	2,392,573	7.7	1.2	2.2	7.3	0.5	22.4	6.4	13.6	3.7	5.1	0.9	3.7	1.8	3.5	0.4
Vermont.....Ia	4,890	94,319	...	...	...	11.9	...	23.1	0.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.0	...
Virginia.....IIa	4,964	954,721	12.1	1.7	3.4	8.2	1.8	18.5	9.4	10.9	5.5	3.6	1.2	4.0	2.7	3.9	1.4
Iowa.....Ib	5,069	711,716	0.6	0.1	0.2	24.0	...	25.0	0.3	14.1	0.1	7.8	...	3.1	0.1	10.7	...
MIDDLE FIFTH																	
Missouri.....Ib	\$5,127	1,133,047	5.1	0.8	1.8	13.1	0.2	23.6	3.3	12.5	1.5	7.6	0.5	3.5	1.3	6.9	0.2
Idaho.....Ib	5,259	166,206	...	...	...	19.4	0.3	20.3	0.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.9	0.1
Kansas.....Ib	5,295	568,621	2.7	0.5	0.7	15.5	...	20.9	1.4	10.8	0.6	7.0	0.3	3.1	0.5	6.2	...
New Mexico.....Ib	5,371	221,951	4.6	0.5	0.9	5.4	0.6	21.0	3.4	12.7	2.3	4.0	0.4	4.3	0.7	1.9	0.5
Montana.....Ib	5,403	165,777	...	...	...	15.3	0.3	19.0	1.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.8	0.1
Arizona.....Ib	5,568	312,036	5.8	0.7	1.3	2.4	1.0	16.9	4.5	9.1	2.9	4.2	0.5	3.6	1.1	0.7	0.8
Minnesota.....Ib	5,573	836,723	0.7	0.1	0.2	16.7	...	21.1	0.3	11.3	0.2	6.8	...	3.0	0.1	8.1	...
Rhode Island...Ia	5,589	219,754	...	...	...	0.5	...	16.0	0.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.1	...
New Hampshire...Ia	5,636	153,241	...	...	...	3.1	...	15.2	0.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.9	...
Pennsylvania...Ib	5,719	2,902,612	4.5	0.5	1.5	3.0	...	14.7	2.1	6.7	0.9	4.6	0.2	3.4	1.0	1.0	...
FOURTH FIFTH																	
Colorado.....Ib	\$5,780	438,816	2.0	0.2	0.4	7.3	0.1	17.5	0.8	9.1	0.4	5.1	0.1	3.3	0.3	2.5	...
Indiana.....Ib	5,798	1,198,152	3.7	0.4	0.9	10.9	...	16.5	1.5	7.9	0.7	5.8	0.2	2.8	0.6	3.7	...
Wyoming.....Ib	5,877	83,550	...	...	...	12.6	0.2	15.8	0.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.8	0.1
Oregon.....Ib	5,892	459,812	1.2	0.1	0.2	8.0	0.1	16.6	0.5	7.1	0.2	6.4	0.1	3.1	0.2	2.2	...
Utah.....Ib	5,899	209,373	...	...	...	4.4	0.2	14.2	0.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wisconsin.....Ib	5,926	986,395	1.4	0.1	0.4	13.1	...	16.9	0.5	7.9	0.2	5.2	...	...	...	1.0	0.1
Dist. of Col....IIa	5,993	173,695	38.7	2.7	11.0	...	...	4.8	12.4	2.2	6.1	1.2	1.0	1.4	5.3	...	...
Ohio.....Ib	6,171	2,465,117	5.2	0.5	1.3	5.4	...	13.4	2.2	6.0	1.0	4.7	0.3	2.7	0.9	1.9	...
Delaware.....IIa	6,197	111,942	8.0	0.9	2.5	4.8	0.3	11.4	4.5	5.8	2.3	3.2	0.5	2.4	1.7	1.5	0.2
Washington.....Ib	6,225	724,686	2.1	0.2	0.4	5.7	0.1	14.6	0.8	6.0	0.4	5.5	0.1	3.1	0.3	1.4	...
HIGHEST FIFTH																	
Michigan.....IIa	\$6,256	1,943,960	6.2	0.5	1.5	5.7	...	13.0	2.8	5.8	1.4	4.7	0.3	2.5	1.1	1.8	...
Massachusetts...Ia	6,272	1,292,404	1.5	0.2	0.5	0.7	...	11.8	0.7	4.2	0.3	4.1	0.1	3.5	0.3	0.2	...
Maryland.....IIa	6,309	763,413	10.1	1.0	2.8	3.1	0.3	10.4	4.8	5.3	2.5	2.7	0.5	2.4	1.8	1.0	0.2
Hawaii.....Ib	6,366	130,872	54.1	4.3	5.8	0.2	1.4	5.4	7.6	2.9	3.7	0.4	1.5	2.1	2.4	...	0.3
New York.....Ib	6,371	4,336,041	5.4	0.4	1.9	1.8	...	11.7	2.1	4.9	0.9	4.0	0.2	2.8	1.0	0.6	...
Illinois.....Ib	6,566	2,592,327	6.4	0.5	2.0	5.9	...	12.3	2.7	5.6	1.1	4.4	0.3	2.3	1.3	2.3	...
California.....Ib	6,726	3,991,509	5.4	0.4	1.2	2.1	0.1	12.4	1.7	5.2	0.8	4.0	0.2	3.2	0.7	0.5	...
Nevada.....Ib	6,736	72,496	...	...	...	3.1	0.3	10.9	1.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.7	0.1
New Jersey.....Ib	6,786	1,581,189	5.3	0.5	1.5	0.8	...	9.5	1.9	3.7	0.9	3.5	0.2	2.3	0.8	0.2	...
Connecticut.....Ia	6,887	653,868	2.7	0.2	0.8	1.0	...	8.8	1.0	3.2	0.4	3.3	0.1	2.3	0.5	0.2	...
Alaska.....Ib	7,326	46,788	13.8	1.2	2.1	0.9	0.1	6.6	8.0	4.9	5.6	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.5	0.1	0.1

CODES FOR REGIONS AND DIVISIONS

I. NORTHEAST
Ia. New England
Ib. Middle AtlanticII. NORTH CENTRAL
IIa. East North Central
IIb. West North CentralIII. SOUTH
IIIa. South Atlantic
IIIb. East South Central
IIIc. West South CentralIV. WEST
IVa. Mountain
IVb. Pacific

Table C.--SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF ALL FAMILIES AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$3,000 IN 1959, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1960

(Based on 5-percent sample)

Selected characteristics	All families			White families			Nonwhite families		
	Total	With incomes--		Total	With incomes--		Total	With incomes--	
		Under \$2,000	Under \$3,000		Under \$2,000	Under \$3,000		Under \$2,000	Under \$3,000
All families.....	45,148,571	5,889,645	9,650,381	40,886,573	4,514,898	7,616,353	4,261,998	1,374,747	2,034,028
Male head.....	40,952,166	4,408,732	7,573,000	37,980,381	3,540,639	6,189,915	3,371,785	868,093	1,383,085
Head under 65 years.....	35,821,970	2,776,146	5,072,758	32,821,590	2,109,653	3,947,934	3,000,380	666,493	1,124,824
Husband-wife families.....	34,889,420	2,632,412	4,846,419	32,031,357	2,007,327	3,783,983	2,858,063	625,085	1,062,436
No earners.....	654,174	470,369	541,317	569,282	397,771	461,339	84,892	72,598	79,978
1 earner or more, head not an earner...	621,522	180,632	286,663	529,845	133,985	224,337	91,677	46,647	62,326
Head worked 50 to 52 weeks.....	25,162,662	833,843	1,945,066	23,526,545	666,124	1,543,654	1,636,117	187,719	401,432
Farmers and farm managers.....	1,359,354	349,691	570,211	1,297,514	311,558	524,507	61,840	38,133	45,704
Craftsmen, operatives, & kind. wkrs...	9,839,745	140,158	478,962	9,219,679	104,117	336,619	620,066	36,041	122,343
Service workers, incl. priv. hshld...	1,261,729	37,987	129,016	1,028,803	19,080	69,254	232,926	18,907	59,762
Laborers, except mine.....	1,333,029	124,079	290,497	1,009,511	66,755	169,853	323,518	57,324	120,644
All other occupation groups.....	11,368,805	181,928	476,380	10,971,038	164,614	423,421	397,767	17,314	52,959
Head worked less than 50 weeks.....	8,451,062	1,147,568	2,073,373	7,405,685	809,447	1,554,653	1,045,377	338,121	518,720
Other male head families.....	932,550	143,734	226,339	790,233	102,326	163,951	142,317	41,408	62,388
No earners.....	49,571	39,281	44,237	38,880	29,788	33,953	10,691	9,493	10,284
1 earner or more.....	882,979	104,453	182,102	751,353	72,538	129,998	131,626	31,915	52,104
Head 65 years and over.....	5,130,196	1,632,586	2,500,242	4,758,791	1,430,986	2,241,981	371,405	201,600	258,261
No earners.....	1,936,762	1,129,637	1,545,261	1,818,896	1,032,381	1,434,083	117,866	97,256	111,178
1 earner or more.....	3,193,434	502,949	954,981	2,939,895	398,605	807,898	253,539	104,344	147,083
Female head.....	4,196,405	1,480,913	2,077,381	3,306,192	974,259	1,426,438	890,213	506,654	650,943
Head under 65 years.....	3,223,293	1,152,961	1,625,008	2,456,606	720,969	1,066,332	766,687	431,992	558,676
No earners.....	644,147	499,619	584,124	460,070	350,636	408,649	184,077	148,983	175,475
1 earner or more.....	2,579,146	653,342	1,040,884	1,996,536	370,333	657,683	582,610	283,009	383,201
Head 65 years and over.....	973,112	327,952	452,373	849,586	253,290	360,106	123,526	74,662	92,267
No earners.....	273,490	194,289	229,477	237,959	162,071	195,048	35,531	32,218	34,429
1 earner or more.....	699,622	133,663	222,896	611,627	91,219	165,058	87,995	42,444	57,838
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION									
All families.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Male head.....	90.7	74.9	78.5	91.9	78.4	81.3	79.1	63.1	68.0
Head under 65 years.....	79.3	47.1	52.6	80.3	46.7	51.8	70.4	48.5	55.3
Husband-wife families.....	77.3	44.7	50.2	78.3	44.5	49.7	67.1	45.5	52.2
No earners.....	1.4	8.0	5.6	1.4	8.8	6.1	2.0	5.3	3.9
1 earner or more, head not an earner...	1.4	3.1	3.0	1.3	3.0	2.9	2.2	3.4	3.1
Head worked 50 to 52 weeks.....	55.7	14.2	20.2	57.5	14.8	20.3	38.4	12.2	19.7
Farmers and farm managers.....	3.0	5.9	5.9	3.2	6.9	6.9	1.5	2.8	2.2
Craftsmen, operatives, & kind. wkrs...	21.8	2.4	5.0	22.5	2.3	4.7	14.5	2.6	6.0
Service workers, incl., priv. hshld...	2.8	0.6	1.3	2.5	0.4	0.9	5.5	1.4	2.9
Laborers, except mine.....	3.0	2.1	3.0	2.5	1.5	2.2	7.6	4.2	5.9
All other occupation groups.....	25.2	3.1	4.9	26.8	3.6	5.6	9.3	1.3	2.6
Head worked less than 50 weeks.....	18.7	19.5	21.5	18.1	17.9	20.4	24.5	24.6	25.5
Other male head families.....	2.1	2.4	2.3	1.9	2.3	2.2	3.3	3.0	3.1
No earners.....	0.1	0.7	0.5	0.1	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.5
1 earner or more.....	2.0	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.7	3.1	2.3	2.6
Head 65 years and over.....	11.4	27.7	25.9	11.6	31.7	29.4	8.7	14.7	12.7
No earners.....	4.3	19.2	16.0	4.4	22.9	18.8	2.8	7.1	5.5
1 earner or more.....	7.1	8.5	9.9	7.2	8.8	10.6	5.9	7.6	7.2
Female head.....	9.3	25.1	21.5	8.1	21.6	18.7	20.9	36.9	32.0
Head under 65 years.....	7.1	19.6	16.8	6.1	16.0	14.0	18.0	31.4	27.5
No earners.....	1.4	8.5	6.1	1.1	7.8	5.4	4.3	10.8	8.6
1 earner or more.....	5.7	11.1	10.8	4.9	8.2	8.6	13.7	20.6	18.8
Head 65 years and over.....	2.2	5.6	4.7	2.1	5.6	4.7	2.9	5.4	4.5
No earners.....	0.6	3.3	2.4	0.6	3.6	2.6	0.8	2.3	1.7
1 earner or more.....	1.5	2.3	2.3	1.5	2.0	2.2	2.1	3.1	2.8

Table D.--PERCENT OF ALL FAMILIES AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$3,000 IN 1959 BY COLOR, BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1960

(Based on 5-percent sample)

Selected characteristics	All families			White families			Nonwhite families		
	Total	With incomes--		Total	With incomes--		Total	With incomes--	
		Under \$2,000	Under \$3,000		Under \$2,000	Under \$3,000		Under \$2,000	Under \$3,000
All families.....	100.0	13.0	21.4	90.6	10.0	16.9	9.4	3.0	4.5
Male head.....	100.0	10.8	18.5	91.8	8.6	15.1	8.2	2.1	3.4
Head under 65 years.....	100.0	7.7	14.2	91.6	5.9	11.0	8.4	1.9	3.1
Husband-wife families.....	100.0	7.5	13.9	91.8	5.8	10.8	8.2	1.8	3.0
No earners.....	100.0	71.9	82.7	87.0	60.8	70.5	13.0	11.1	12.2
1 earner or more, head not an earner...	100.0	29.1	46.1	85.2	21.6	36.1	14.8	7.5	10.0
Head worked 50 to 52 weeks.....	100.0	3.3	7.7	93.5	2.6	6.1	6.5	0.7	1.6
Farmers and farm managers.....	100.0	25.7	41.9	95.5	22.9	38.6	4.5	2.8	3.4
Craftsmen, operatives, and kind. wkr.s.	100.0	1.4	4.9	93.7	1.1	3.6	6.3	0.4	1.2
Service workers, incl., priv. hshld.	100.0	3.0	10.2	81.5	1.5	5.5	18.5	1.5	4.7
Laborers, except mine.....	100.0	9.3	21.8	75.7	5.0	12.7	24.3	4.3	9.1
All other occupation groups.....	100.0	1.6	4.2	96.5	1.4	3.7	3.5	0.2	0.5
Head worked less than 50 weeks.....	100.0	13.6	24.5	87.6	9.6	18.4	12.4	4.0	6.1
Other male head families.....	100.0	15.4	24.3	84.7	11.0	17.6	15.3	4.4	6.7
No earners.....	100.0	79.2	89.2	78.4	60.1	68.5	21.6	19.2	20.7
1 earner or more.....	100.0	11.8	20.6	85.1	8.2	14.7	14.9	3.6	5.9
Head 65 years and over.....	100.0	31.8	48.7	92.8	27.9	43.7	7.2	3.9	5.0
No earners.....	100.0	58.3	79.8	93.9	53.3	74.0	6.1	5.0	5.7
1 earner or more.....	100.0	15.7	29.9	92.1	12.5	25.3	7.9	3.3	4.6
Female head.....	100.0	35.3	49.5	78.8	23.2	34.0	21.2	11.1	15.5
Head under 65 years.....	100.0	35.8	50.4	76.2	21.4	31.1	23.8	13.4	17.3
No earners.....	100.0	77.6	90.7	71.4	54.4	63.4	28.6	23.1	27.2
1 earner or more.....	100.0	25.3	40.4	77.4	14.4	25.5	23.6	11.0	14.9
Head 65 years and over.....	100.0	33.7	46.5	87.3	26.0	37.0	12.7	7.7	9.5
No earners.....	100.0	71.0	83.9	87.0	59.3	71.3	13.0	11.8	12.6
1 earner or more.....	100.0	19.1	31.9	87.4	13.0	23.6	12.6	6.1	8.3

Table E.--PERCENT OF FAMILIES WITH INCOMES UNDER \$3,000 IN 1959 BY COLOR, BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1960

(Based on 5-percent sample)

Selected characteristics	All families			White families			Nonwhite families		
	Total	With incomes--		Total	With incomes--		Total	With incomes--	
		Under \$2,000	Under \$3,000		Under \$2,000	Under \$3,000		Under \$2,000	Under \$3,000
All families.....	100.0	13.0	21.4	100.0	11.0	18.6	100.0	1.1	47.7
Male head.....	100.0	10.8	18.5	100.0	9.4	16.5	100.0	25.7	41.0
Head under 65 years.....	100.0	7.7	14.2	100.0	6.4	12.0	100.0	52.2	37.5
Husband-wife families.....	100.0	7.5	13.9	100.0	6.3	11.8	100.0	21.9	37.2
No earners.....	100.0	71.9	82.7	100.0	69.9	81.0	100.0	85.5	94.2
1 earner or more, head not an earner...	100.0	29.1	46.1	100.0	25.3	42.3	100.0	50.9	68.0
Head worked 50 to 52 weeks.....	100.0	3.3	7.7	100.0	2.8	6.6	100.0	10.3	24.5
Farmers and farm managers.....	100.0	25.7	41.9	100.0	24.0	40.4	100.0	61.7	73.9
Craftsmen, operatives, and kind. wkr.s.	100.0	1.4	4.9	100.0	1.1	3.9	100.0	5.8	19.7
Service workers, incl. priv. hshld.	100.0	3.0	10.2	100.0	1.9	6.7	100.0	8.1	25.7
Laborers, except mine.....	100.0	9.3	21.8	100.0	6.6	16.8	100.0	17.7	37.3
All other occupation groups.....	100.0	1.6	4.2	100.0	1.5	3.9	100.0	4.4	13.3
Head worked less than 50 weeks.....	100.0	13.6	24.5	100.0	10.9	21.0	100.0	32.3	49.6
Other male head families.....	100.0	15.4	24.3	100.0	12.9	20.7	100.0	29.1	43.8
No earners.....	100.0	79.2	89.2	100.0	76.6	87.3	100.0	88.8	96.2
1 earner or more.....	100.0	11.8	20.6	100.0	9.7	17.3	100.0	16.2	39.6
Head 65 years and over.....	100.0	31.8	48.7	100.0	30.1	47.1	100.0	54.3	69.5
No earners.....	100.0	58.3	79.8	100.0	56.8	78.8	100.0	82.5	94.3
1 earner or more.....	100.0	15.7	29.9	100.0	13.6	27.5	100.0	41.2	58.0
Female head.....	100.0	35.3	49.5	100.0	29.5	43.1	100.0	56.9	73.1
Head under 65 years.....	100.0	35.8	50.4	100.0	29.3	43.4	100.0	56.3	72.9
No earners.....	100.0	77.6	90.7	100.0	76.2	88.8	100.0	80.9	95.3
1 earner or more.....	100.0	25.3	40.4	100.0	18.5	32.9	100.0	43.6	65.8
Head 65 years and over.....	100.0	33.7	46.5	100.0	29.8	42.4	100.0	60.4	74.7
No earners.....	100.0	71.0	83.9	100.0	68.1	82.0	100.0	90.7	96.9
1 earner or more.....	100.0	19.1	31.9	100.0	14.9	27.0	100.0	48.2	65.7

borrowed, tax refunds, and gifts and lump-sum inheritances or insurance payments.

In the statistics on family income, the combined incomes of all members of each family are treated as a single amount. Although the time period covered by the income statistics is the calendar year 1959, the composition of families refers to the time of enumeration. For most of the families, however, the income reported was received by persons who were members of the family throughout 1959.

Median income.--The median income is the amount which divided the distribution into two equal groups, one having incomes above the median, and the other having incomes below the median.

Conterminous United States.--The term "United States" refers to the 50 States and the District of Columbia. The term "conterminous United States" refers to the United States exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii.

Farm-nonfarm residence.--The rural population is subdivided into the rural-farm population, which comprises all rural residents living on farms, and the rural-nonfarm population, which comprises the remaining rural population. The nonfarm population, as the term is used in this report, comprises persons living in urban areas and rural persons not on farms. In the 1960 Census, the farm population consists of persons living in rural territory on places of 10 or more acres from which sales of farm products amounted to \$50 or more in 1959 or on places of less than 10 acres from which sales of farm products amounted to \$250 or more in 1959.

Age.--The age classification is based on the age of the person in completed years as of April 1, 1960, as determined from the reply to a question on month and year of birth.

Color.--The term "color" refers to the division of population into two groups, white and nonwhite. The color group designated as "nonwhite" consists of such races as the Negro, American Indian, Japanese, Chinese, Filipino, Korean, Asian Indian, and Malayan races. Persons of Mexican birth or ancestry who are not definitely of Indian or other nonwhite race are classified as white.

A breakdown by color into farm and nonfarm categories is provided for the South. Separate data are shown for nonwhite only in those States having a nonwhite population of 100,000 or more.

Family.--A family consists of two or more persons in the same household who are related to each other by blood, marriage, or adoption; all persons living in one household who are related to each other are regarded as one family. A "husband-wife" family is a family in which the head and his wife are enumerated as members of the same household.

Unrelated individual.--An unrelated individual is (1) a member of a household who is living entirely alone or with one or more persons all of whom are not related to him, or (2) a person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution.

Collection and processing of the data.--The statistics in tables 1, 2, and A and B of this report were obtained from a 25-percent sample, consisting of one household out of every four (and of one person out of every four not in households). The statistics in tables C, D, and E were obtained from a 5-percent sample, consisting of one household out of every twenty.

There may be differences between comparable distributions in this report and those in other reports of the 1960 Census of Population because of sampling variability or errors in processing. More detailed definitions of the terms used in this report, explanations of collection and processing procedures, and a statement on the sampling variability may be found in the introduction to the 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 1, United States Summary, and in each of the State parts.

In the processing of data for the Eighteenth Decennial Census, agricultural workers living in group quarters on farms were incorrectly classified as rural-nonfarm residents in some States. It was feasible to correct this minor error for some States prior to the publication of 1960 Population Census Volume I. For those States for which a correction had not previously been made, a fairly adequate correction was made for purposes of this report by holding the proportionate white-nonwhite distribution constant but adjusting the absolute numbers to agree with the correct total number of rural unrelated individuals. The following States were those for which the adjustment was made: Alaska, Arizona, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Delaware, Hawaii, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Utah, Vermont, Washington, Wyoming.

Table 1.--ALL FAMILIES AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$3,000 IN 1959, BY AGE, COLOR, AND SEX OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960
 (Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data.)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All families			Families with male head			Families with female head						
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Head under 65 years old		Total	Head 65 years old and over		Total	White	Nonwhite		
				Total	White		Nonwhite	Total				White	Nonwhite
UNITED STATES													
All Families													
Total.....	45,128,397	40,872,876	4,255,521	55,796,672	32,802,414	2,994,298	5,137,965	4,765,748	372,217	3,304,714	889,046		
Nonfarm.....	41,795,912	37,819,826	3,976,086	33,154,993	30,368,382	2,786,211	4,607,332	4,276,016	331,316	3,175,428	838,559		
Percent of total.....	92.6	92.5	93.4	92.6	92.6	93.1	89.7	89.7	89.0	96.1	96.6		
Farm.....	3,332,485	3,053,050	279,435	2,642,979	2,434,032	208,047	530,633	489,732	40,901	129,286	30,487		
Percent.....	100.0	90.6	9.4	79.3	72.7	6.6	11.4	10.6	0.8	7.3	2.0		
Nonfarm.....	100.0	90.5	9.5	79.3	72.7	6.7	11.0	10.2	0.8	7.6	2.1		
Farm.....	100.0	91.6	8.4	79.3	73.0	6.2	15.9	14.7	1.2	3.9	0.9		
Incomes Under \$3,000													
Total.....	9,650,239	7,615,016	2,035,223	5,071,321	3,948,020	1,123,301	2,504,512	2,244,297	260,215	1,422,699	651,707		
Nonfarm.....	8,080,429	6,279,561	1,800,868	3,938,030	2,987,095	950,935	2,170,923	1,945,541	225,382	1,346,945	624,531		
Percent of total.....	83.7	82.5	88.5	77.7	75.7	84.7	86.7	86.7	86.6	94.7	95.8		
Farm.....	1,569,810	1,335,435	234,375	1,133,291	960,925	172,366	333,589	298,756	34,833	75,154	27,176		
Percent.....	100.0	78.9	21.1	52.6	40.9	11.6	26.0	23.3	2.7	14.7	6.8		
Nonfarm.....	100.0	77.7	22.3	48.7	37.0	11.8	24.1	24.1	2.8	16.7	7.7		
Farm.....	100.0	85.1	14.9	72.2	61.2	11.0	21.3	19.0	2.2	6.6	1.7		
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families													
Total.....	21.4	18.6	47.8	14.2	12.0	37.5	48.7	47.1	69.9	43.1	73.3		
Nonfarm.....	19.3	16.6	45.3	11.9	9.8	34.1	47.1	45.3	68.0	42.4	72.7		
Farm.....	47.1	43.7	83.9	42.9	39.5	82.8	62.9	61.0	85.2	58.6	89.1		
NORTHEAST													
All Families													
Total.....	11,473,669	10,779,937	693,732	9,017,183	8,526,520	490,663	1,313,392	1,272,004	41,388	981,413	161,681		
Nonfarm.....	11,249,557	10,557,180	692,377	8,840,047	8,350,548	489,499	1,275,874	1,234,623	41,250	975,009	161,687		
Percent of total.....	98.0	97.9	99.8	98.0	97.9	99.8	97.1	97.1	99.7	99.0	100.0		
Farm.....	224,112	222,757	1,355	177,136	175,972	1,164	37,518	37,381	137	9,404	54		
Percent.....	100.0	94.0	6.0	78.6	74.3	4.3	11.4	11.1	0.4	10.0	1.4		
Nonfarm.....	100.0	93.8	6.2	78.6	74.2	4.4	11.3	11.0	0.4	10.1	1.4		
Farm.....	100.0	99.4	0.6	79.0	78.5	0.5	16.7	16.7	0.1	4.2	...		
Incomes Under \$3,000													
Total.....	1,630,324	1,429,591	200,733	693,694	605,694	88,000	498,111	478,930	19,181	344,967	93,552		
Nonfarm.....	1,558,331	1,358,316	200,015	645,080	557,693	87,387	479,101	459,988	19,113	340,635	93,515		
Percent of total.....	95.6	95.0	99.6	93.0	92.1	99.3	96.2	96.0	99.6	98.7	100.0		
Farm.....	71,993	71,275	718	48,614	48,001	613	19,010	18,942	68	4,332	37		
Percent.....	100.0	87.7	12.3	42.5	37.2	5.4	30.6	29.4	1.2	21.2	5.7		
Nonfarm.....	100.0	87.2	12.8	41.4	35.8	5.6	30.7	29.5	1.2	21.9	6.0		
Farm.....	100.0	99.0	1.0	67.5	66.7	0.9	26.4	26.3	0.1	6.0	0.1		
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families													
Total.....	14.2	13.3	28.9	7.7	7.1	17.9	37.9	37.7	46.3	35.2	57.9		
Nonfarm.....	13.9	12.9	28.9	7.3	6.7	17.9	37.6	37.3	46.3	35.0	57.9		
Farm.....	32.1	32.0	53.0	27.4	27.3	52.7	50.7	50.7	...	46.2	...		

Table 1.—ALL FAMILIES AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$3,000 IN 1959, BY AGE, COLOR, AND SEX OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960—Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data.)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All families			Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Head under 65 years old		Head 65 years old and over		Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
				Total	White	Nonwhite	Total							White	Nonwhite
NORTH CENTRAL													
All Families													
Total.....	13,118,834	12,338,795	780,039	10,481,794	9,925,494	566,300	1,590,488	1,534,876	55,612	1,086,552	878,425	188,127	
Nonfarm.....	11,732,621	10,958,408	774,213	9,368,509	8,806,314	561,995	1,375,470	1,320,876	54,594	988,642	831,018	157,624	
Farm.....	89.4	88.8	99.3	89.3	88.7	99.2	86.5	86.1	98.2	95.4	94.6	99.7	
Percent of total.....	1,386,213	1,380,387	5,626	1,123,285	1,118,980	4,305	215,018	214,000	1,018	47,910	47,407	503	
Percent.....	100.0	94.1	5.9	80.0	75.7	4.3	12.1	11.7	0.4	7.9	6.7	1.2	
Nonfarm.....	100.0	92.4	6.6	79.9	75.1	4.8	11.7	11.3	0.5	8.4	7.1	1.3	
Farm.....	100.0	99.6	0.4	81.0	80.7	0.3	15.5	15.4	0.1	3.5	3.4	...	
Incomes Under \$3,000													
Total.....	2,451,276	2,194,399	256,877	1,211,734	1,093,657	118,077	772,042	741,331	30,711	467,500	359,411	108,089	
Nonfarm.....	1,870,526	1,617,647	252,879	783,569	668,320	115,249	646,003	616,059	29,944	440,954	333,268	107,686	
Farm.....	76.3	73.7	98.4	64.7	61.1	97.6	83.7	83.1	97.5	94.3	92.7	99.6	
Percent of total.....	360,750	576,752	3,998	428,165	425,337	2,828	126,039	125,272	767	26,546	26,143	403	
Percent.....	100.0	89.5	10.5	49.4	44.6	4.8	31.5	30.2	1.3	19.1	14.7	4.4	
Nonfarm.....	100.0	86.5	13.5	41.9	35.7	6.2	24.5	21.6	1.6	23.6	17.8	5.8	
Farm.....	100.0	99.3	0.7	73.7	73.2	0.5	21.7	21.6	0.1	4.6	4.5	0.1	
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families													
Total.....	18.7	17.8	32.9	11.5	11.0	20.9	48.5	48.3	55.2	45.1	40.9	68.4	
Nonfarm.....	15.9	14.8	32.7	8.4	7.6	20.5	47.0	46.6	54.8	44.6	40.1	68.3	
Farm.....	41.9	41.8	68.6	38.1	38.0	65.7	38.6	38.5	75.3	55.4	55.1	80.1	
SOUTH													
All Families													
Total.....	13,512,024	11,189,296	2,322,728	10,581,782	9,006,979	1,574,803	1,506,085	1,258,324	247,761	1,424,167	923,993	500,174	
Nonfarm.....	12,056,136	10,031,896	2,064,240	9,493,181	8,109,936	1,383,245	1,271,004	1,061,289	209,715	1,331,951	860,671	471,280	
Farm.....	89.5	89.7	88.9	89.7	90.0	87.8	84.4	84.3	84.6	93.5	93.1	94.2	
Percent of total.....	1,415,898	1,157,400	258,498	1,088,601	897,043	191,558	235,081	197,035	38,046	92,216	63,322	28,894	
Percent.....	100.0	82.8	17.2	78.3	66.7	11.7	11.1	9.3	1.8	10.5	6.8	3.7	
Nonfarm.....	100.0	82.9	17.1	78.5	67.0	11.4	10.5	8.8	1.7	11.0	7.1	3.9	
Farm.....	100.0	81.7	18.3	76.9	63.4	13.5	16.6	13.9	2.7	6.5	4.5	2.0	
Incomes Under \$3,000													
Total.....	4,470,690	3,012,935	1,457,755	2,652,883	1,799,500	853,383	913,508	716,575	196,933	904,299	496,860	407,439	
Nonfarm.....	3,640,985	2,406,571	1,234,414	2,058,862	1,369,732	689,130	744,871	581,044	163,827	837,252	455,795	381,427	
Farm.....	81.4	79.9	84.7	77.6	76.1	80.8	81.5	81.1	83.2	92.6	91.7	93.6	
Percent of total.....	829,705	606,364	223,341	596,021	429,768	164,253	168,637	135,531	33,106	67,047	41,065	25,982	
Percent.....	100.0	67.4	22.6	59.3	40.3	19.1	20.4	16.0	4.4	20.2	11.1	9.1	
Nonfarm.....	100.0	66.1	33.9	56.5	37.6	18.9	20.5	16.0	4.5	23.0	12.5	10.5	
Farm.....	100.0	73.1	26.9	71.6	51.8	19.8	20.3	16.3	4.0	8.1	4.9	3.1	
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families													
Total.....	33.0	26.9	62.8	25.1	20.0	54.2	60.7	56.9	79.5	63.5	53.8	81.5	
Nonfarm.....	30.1	24.0	59.8	21.7	16.9	49.8	58.6	54.7	78.1	62.9	53.0	80.9	
Farm.....	58.6	52.4	86.4	54.6	47.9	85.7	71.7	68.8	87.0	72.7	64.9	89.9	

Table 1.—ALL FAMILIES AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$3,000 IN 1959, BY AGE, COLOR, AND SEX OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960—Cont.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data.)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All families			Head under 65 years old			Head 65 years old and over			Families with male head			Families with female head		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
WEST															
All Families															
Total.....	7,023,860	6,564,848	459,012	5,705,913	5,243,421	362,492	728,000	700,544	27,456	589,547	520,883	69,064	589,547	520,883	69,064
Nonfarm.....	6,717,598	6,272,242	445,356	5,452,856	5,101,384	351,472	684,984	659,228	25,756	579,758	511,730	68,028	579,758	511,730	68,028
Farm.....	306,262	292,606	13,756	253,057	242,037	11,020	43,016	41,316	1,700	10,189	9,153	1,036	10,189	9,153	1,036
Percent.....	100.0	93.5	6.5	81.2	76.1	5.2	10.4	10.0	0.4	8.4	7.4	1.0	8.4	7.4	1.0
Nonfarm.....	100.0	93.4	6.6	81.2	75.9	5.2	10.2	9.8	0.4	7.6	6.6	1.0	7.6	6.6	1.0
Farm.....	100.0	95.5	4.5	82.6	79.0	3.6	14.0	13.5	0.6	3.3	3.0	0.3	3.3	3.0	0.3
Incomes Under \$3,000															
Total.....	1,097,949	978,091	119,858	513,010	449,169	63,841	330,851	307,461	13,390	264,088	221,461	42,627	264,088	221,461	42,627
Nonfarm.....	1,010,587	897,047	113,540	430,519	393,350	37,169	300,948	288,450	12,498	259,120	217,247	41,873	259,120	217,247	41,873
Farm.....	87,362	81,044	6,318	62,491	57,819	4,672	19,903	19,011	892	4,968	4,214	754	4,968	4,214	754
Percent.....	100.0	89.1	10.9	46.7	40.9	5.8	29.2	28.1	1.2	20.2	20.2	3.9	20.2	20.2	3.9
Nonfarm.....	100.0	88.8	11.2	44.6	38.7	5.9	28.5	28.5	1.2	25.6	21.5	4.1	25.6	21.5	4.1
Farm.....	100.0	92.8	7.2	71.5	66.2	5.3	22.8	21.8	1.0	5.7	4.8	0.9	5.7	4.8	0.9
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families															
Total.....	15.7	14.9	26.1	9.0	8.4	17.6	44.1	43.9	48.8	44.8	42.5	61.7	44.8	42.5	61.7
Nonfarm.....	15.0	14.3	25.5	8.3	7.7	16.8	43.9	43.8	48.5	44.7	42.5	61.6	44.7	42.5	61.6
Farm.....	28.5	27.7	45.9	24.7	23.9	42.4	46.3	46.0	52.5	48.8	46.0	72.8	48.8	46.0	72.8
ALABAMA															
All Families															
Total.....	790,710	594,870	195,840	611,051	484,384	126,667	87,693	63,028	24,665	81,966	47,458	44,508	81,966	47,458	44,508
Nonfarm.....	697,626	523,464	174,162	539,842	428,183	111,659	72,253	51,268	20,985	85,231	43,693	41,838	85,231	43,693	41,838
Farm.....	93,084	71,406	21,678	71,209	56,201	15,008	15,440	11,440	4,000	6,435	3,765	2,670	6,435	3,765	2,670
Percent.....	100.0	75.2	24.8	77.3	61.3	16.0	11.1	8.0	3.1	11.6	6.0	5.6	11.6	6.0	5.6
Nonfarm.....	100.0	75.0	25.0	77.4	61.4	16.0	10.4	7.4	3.0	12.3	6.3	6.0	12.3	6.3	6.0
Farm.....	100.0	76.7	23.3	76.5	60.4	16.1	16.6	12.3	4.3	6.9	4.0	2.9	6.9	4.0	2.9
Incomes Under \$3,000															
Total.....	308,871	176,136	132,735	183,473	109,405	74,068	60,388	39,965	20,423	65,010	26,766	38,244	65,010	26,766	38,244
Nonfarm.....	248,850	134,980	113,870	140,590	79,397	61,193	48,256	31,405	16,851	60,004	24,178	35,826	60,004	24,178	35,826
Farm.....	60,021	41,156	18,865	42,883	30,008	12,875	12,132	8,560	3,572	5,006	2,588	2,418	5,006	2,588	2,418
Percent.....	100.0	57.0	43.0	59.4	35.4	24.0	19.6	12.9	6.6	21.0	8.7	12.4	21.0	8.7	12.4
Nonfarm.....	100.0	54.2	45.8	56.5	31.9	24.6	19.4	12.6	6.8	24.1	9.7	14.4	24.1	9.7	14.4
Farm.....	100.0	68.6	31.4	71.4	50.0	21.5	20.2	14.3	6.0	8.3	4.3	4.0	8.3	4.3	4.0
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families															
Total.....	39.1	29.6	67.8	30.0	22.6	58.5	68.9	63.4	82.8	70.7	56.4	85.9	70.7	56.4	85.9
Nonfarm.....	25.7	25.8	65.4	26.0	21.5	66.8	68.2	60.9	83.5	70.2	55.3	85.6	70.2	55.3	85.6
Farm.....	64.5	57.6	87.0	60.2	53.4	85.8	78.6	74.8	89.3	77.8	68.7	90.6	77.8	68.7	90.6

Table 1.--ALL FAMILIES AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$3,000 IN 1959, BY AGE, COLOR, AND SEX OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960--Con.
(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data.)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All families			Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Head under 65 years old		Head 65 years old and over		Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
				Total	Nonwhite	Total	White						
ALASKA													
All Families													
Total.....	46,788	38,755	8,033	43,021	36,551	6,470	1,478	900	578	2,289	1,304	985	
Nonfarm.....	46,332	38,335	7,997	42,610	36,111	6,500	1,453	893	578	2,269	1,304	985	
Percent of total.....	99.0	98.9	98.6	99.0	98.3	99.1	98.3	98.3	98.3	99.1	98.3	98.3	
Farm.....	456	420	36	411	25	20	25	25	20	20	20	20	
Percent.....	100.0	82.8	17.2	91.9	78.1	13.8	3.2	1.9	1.2	4.9	2.8	2.1	
Nonfarm.....	100.0	82.7	17.3	92.0	78.1	13.8	3.1	1.9	1.2	4.9	2.8	2.1	
Farm.....	100.0	92.1	7.9	90.1	21.9	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	4.4	4.4	4.4	
Incomes Under \$3,000													
Total.....	6,798	3,088	3,710	4,898	2,298	2,600	737	335	402	1,163	455	708	
Nonfarm.....	6,702	3,023	3,679	4,815	2,298	2,520	733	335	402	1,154	455	708	
Percent of total.....	98.6	97.9	99.2	98.3	98.3	99.1	99.2	99.2	99.2	99.2	99.2	99.2	
Farm.....	96	65	31	83	4	4	4	4	4	9	4	4	
Percent.....	100.0	45.4	24.6	72.1	33.8	38.2	10.8	4.9	5.9	17.1	6.7	10.4	
Nonfarm.....	100.0	45.1	24.9	71.8	33.8	38.2	10.9	4.9	5.9	17.2	6.7	10.4	
Farm.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families													
Total.....	14.6	8.0	26.2	11.4	6.3	40.2	49.9	37.2	69.6	50.8	34.9	71.9	
Nonfarm.....	14.5	7.9	26.0	11.3	6.3	40.2	50.4	37.2	69.6	50.9	34.9	71.9	
Farm.....	21.1	15.5	...	20.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ARIZONA													
All Families													
Total.....	312,036	287,836	24,200	255,477	237,416	18,061	30,002	27,860	2,142	26,557	22,560	3,997	
Nonfarm.....	301,615	280,404	21,211	246,641	237,416	18,061	29,028	27,860	2,142	25,946	22,560	3,997	
Percent of total.....	96.7	97.4	87.6	96.5	96.5	98.8	96.8	96.8	96.8	97.7	96.8	96.8	
Farm.....	10,421	7,432	2,989	8,836	4,000	1,000	974	974	974	611	611	611	
Percent.....	100.0	92.2	7.8	81.9	76.1	5.8	9.6	8.9	0.7	8.5	7.2	1.3	
Nonfarm.....	100.0	91.0	7.0	81.8	76.1	5.8	9.6	8.9	0.7	8.6	7.2	1.3	
Farm.....	100.0	71.3	28.7	84.8	28.7	...	9.3	9.3	...	5.9	...	...
Incomes Under \$3,000													
Total.....	66,345	52,467	13,878	37,270	28,276	8,994	14,668	13,080	1,588	14,407	11,111	3,296	
Nonfarm.....	61,686	50,175	11,511	35,630	28,276	8,994	14,137	13,080	1,588	13,919	11,111	3,296	
Percent of total.....	93.0	95.6	82.9	90.2	90.2	96.4	96.4	96.4	96.4	96.4	96.4	96.4	
Farm.....	4,659	2,292	2,367	3,640	4,000	1,000	531	531	531	488	488	488	
Percent.....	100.0	79.1	20.9	56.2	42.6	13.6	22.1	19.7	2.4	21.7	16.7	5.0	
Nonfarm.....	100.0	81.3	12.7	54.5	42.6	13.6	22.9	19.7	2.4	22.6	16.7	5.0	
Farm.....	100.0	49.2	50.8	78.1	...	...	11.4	...	...	10.5	...	...
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families													
Total.....	21.3	18.2	27.3	14.6	11.9	49.8	48.9	46.9	74.1	54.2	49.3	82.5	
Nonfarm.....	20.5	17.9	26.3	13.6	11.9	49.8	48.7	46.9	74.1	53.6	49.3	82.5	
Farm.....	44.7	30.8	79.2	41.2	...	...	54.5	...	...	79.9	...	...

Table 1.—ALL FAMILIES AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$3,000 IN 1959, BY AGE, COLOR, AND SEX OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960—Con.
(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data.)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All families			Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Head under 65 years old		Head 65 years old and over		Total	White	Nonwhite		
				Total	White	Nonwhite	Total				White	Nonwhite
ARKANSAS												
All Families												
Total.....	452,471	373,434	79,037	338,860	288,989	49,871	70,240	56,476	13,764	43,371	27,949	15,422
Nonfarm.....	371,495	305,767	65,728	275,069	224,761	40,308	57,032	45,743	11,289	39,414	25,263	14,151
Percent of total.....	82.1	81.9	83.1	81.2	81.2	80.8	81.2	81.0	81.9	90.9	90.4	91.8
Farm.....	80,976	67,667	13,309	63,791	54,228	9,563	13,228	10,733	2,495	3,957	2,686	1,271
Percent.....	100.0	82.5	17.5	74.9	63.9	11.0	15.5	12.5	3.0	9.6	6.2	3.4
Nonfarm.....	100.0	82.3	17.7	74.0	63.2	10.9	15.3	12.3	3.0	10.6	6.8	3.8
Farm.....	100.0	83.5	16.5	78.8	67.0	11.8	16.3	13.3	3.1	4.9	3.3	1.6
Incomes Under \$3,000												
Total.....	215,627	152,805	62,822	131,376	94,627	36,749	52,353	40,207	12,146	31,898	17,971	13,927
Nonfarm.....	162,352	111,630	50,722	91,964	69,843	28,121	43,684	31,837	9,847	28,704	15,950	12,794
Percent of total.....	75.3	73.1	80.7	70.0	67.5	76.5	79.6	71.2	81.1	90.0	88.8	91.6
Farm.....	53,275	41,175	12,100	39,412	30,784	8,628	10,669	8,370	2,299	3,194	2,021	1,173
Percent.....	100.0	70.9	29.1	60.9	43.9	17.0	24.3	18.6	5.6	14.8	8.2	6.5
Nonfarm.....	100.0	68.8	31.2	56.6	39.3	25.7	19.6	14.7	6.1	17.7	9.8	7.9
Farm.....	100.0	77.3	22.7	74.0	57.8	16.2	20.0	15.7	4.3	6.0	3.8	2.2
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families												
Total.....	47.7	40.9	79.5	38.8	32.7	73.7	74.5	71.2	88.2	73.5	64.3	90.3
Nonfarm.....	43.7	36.5	77.2	33.4	27.2	69.8	73.1	69.6	87.4	72.8	63.1	90.1
Farm.....	65.8	60.9	90.8	61.8	56.8	90.2	80.7	78.0	92.1	80.7	75.2	92.3
CALIFORNIA												
All Families												
Total.....	3,991,509	3,715,033	276,476	3,224,334	3,008,423	215,911	399,685	385,692	13,993	367,490	320,918	46,572
Nonfarm.....	3,904,540	3,632,340	272,200	3,153,628	2,968,820	184,808	386,820	364,082	13,715	352,367	317,667	34,695
Percent of total.....	97.8	97.8	98.5	97.8	96.8	96.8	98.2	97.8	97.8	95.9	95.9	96.8
Farm.....	86,969	82,693	4,276	70,706	64,603	13,103	12,865	12,608	0.4	3,998	3,910	1,877
Percent.....	100.0	93.1	6.9	80.8	75.4	5.4	10.0	9.7	0.4	3.9	3.9	1.2
Nonfarm.....	100.0	93.0	7.0	80.8	75.4	5.4	10.0	9.7	0.4	3.9	3.9	1.2
Farm.....	100.0	95.1	4.9	81.3	75.4	5.4	14.8	14.8	0.4	3.9	3.9	1.2
Incomes Under \$3,000												
Total.....	562,710	494,105	68,605	242,495	209,123	33,372	164,778	158,229	6,549	155,437	136,733	28,684
Nonfarm.....	542,161	474,793	67,368	228,442	200,820	27,622	159,689	150,820	6,061	154,030	136,733	17,300
Percent of total.....	96.3	96.1	98.2	94.2	94.2	96.1	96.9	96.9	96.9	99.1	99.1	99.1
Farm.....	20,549	19,312	1,237	14,053	9,003	5,750	5,089	5,859	0.4	1,407	1,407	5.1
Percent.....	100.0	87.8	12.2	43.1	37.2	5.9	29.3	28.1	1.2	27.6	22.5	5.1
Nonfarm.....	100.0	87.6	12.4	42.1	37.2	5.9	29.5	28.4	1.2	28.4	22.5	5.1
Farm.....	100.0	94.0	6.0	68.4	61.0	6.1	24.8	24.8	0.4	6.8	6.8	0.4
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families												
Total.....	14.1	13.3	24.8	7.5	7.0	15.5	41.2	41.0	46.8	42.3	39.5	61.6
Nonfarm.....	13.9	13.1	24.7	7.2	7.2	15.5	41.3	41.3	46.8	42.3	39.5	61.6
Farm.....	23.6	23.4	28.9	19.9	19.9	15.5	39.6	39.6	41.4	41.4	39.5	61.6

Table 1.—ALL FAMILIES AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$3,000 IN 1959, BY AGE, COLOR, AND SEX OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960—Con.
(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All families			Families with male head						Families with female head			
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Head under 65 years old		Head 65 years old and over		Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
				Total	White	Nonwhite	Total							White	Nonwhite
COLORADO													
All Families													
Total.....	438,816	427,209	11,607	355,418	346,581	8,837	49,197	48,336	861	34,201	32,292	1,909	
Nonfarm.....	406,329	395,038	11,291	327,630	316,270	11,360	45,270	44,170	1,100	33,429	31,529	1,900	
Farm.....	32,487	32,171	316	27,788	30,300	2,488	3,927	4,166	711	772	763	99	
Percent.....	100.0	97.4	2.6	81.0	79.0	2.0	11.2	11.0	0.2	7.8	7.4	0.4	
Nonfarm.....	100.0	97.2	2.8	80.6	78.8	1.8	11.1	11.1	0.2	8.2	7.8	0.4	
Farm.....	100.0	99.0	1.0	85.5	81.2	4.3	12.1	11.0	0.1	2.4	2.4	0.0	
Incomes Under \$3,000													
Total.....	80,455	77,258	3,197	41,631	40,070	1,561	22,923	22,534	409	15,901	14,674	1,227	
Nonfarm.....	69,283	66,188	3,095	32,731	31,004	1,727	21,004	20,717	287	15,538	14,311	1,227	
Farm.....	11,172	11,070	102	8,900	9,070	180	1,919	1,817	102	363	363	0	
Percent.....	100.0	96.0	4.0	51.7	49.8	1.9	28.5	28.0	0.5	19.8	18.2	1.5	
Nonfarm.....	100.0	95.5	4.5	47.2	45.7	1.5	30.3	29.8	0.5	22.4	21.0	1.4	
Farm.....	100.0	99.1	0.9	79.7	77.1	2.6	17.1	16.2	0.9	3.2	3.2	0.0	
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families													
Total.....	18.3	18.1	27.5	11.7	11.6	17.7	46.6	46.6	47.5	46.5	45.4	64.3	
Nonfarm.....	17.1	16.8	27.4	10.0	9.8	17.7	46.4	46.4	47.5	46.5	45.4	64.3	
Farm.....	34.4	34.4	32.3	32.0	31.8	32.0	48.6	48.6	47.5	47.0	45.4	64.3	
CONNECTICUT													
All Families													
Total.....	653,868	629,923	23,945	525,872	508,011	17,861	71,196	70,028	1,168	57,100	51,884	5,216	
Nonfarm.....	647,521	623,602	23,919	520,748	503,111	17,637	70,036	68,811	1,225	56,737	51,611	5,126	
Farm.....	6,347	6,321	26	5,124	4,900	224	1,160	1,217	43	963	1,273	90	
Percent.....	100.0	96.3	3.7	80.4	77.7	2.7	10.9	10.7	0.2	8.7	7.9	0.8	
Nonfarm.....	100.0	96.3	3.7	80.4	77.7	2.7	10.8	10.6	0.2	8.8	8.0	0.8	
Farm.....	100.0	99.6	0.4	76.0	76.0	0.0	18.3	18.3	0.2	5.7	5.7	0.0	
Incomes Under \$3,000													
Total.....	64,335	57,721	6,614	23,821	21,175	2,646	22,232	21,796	436	18,282	14,810	3,472	
Nonfarm.....	63,033	56,450	6,583	22,075	19,811	2,264	21,761	21,325	436	17,197	13,711	3,486	
Farm.....	1,302	1,271	31	746	764	82	471	471	0	95	95	0	
Percent.....	100.0	89.3	10.7	37.0	32.9	4.1	34.6	33.8	0.7	28.4	23.0	5.4	
Nonfarm.....	100.0	89.6	10.4	36.6	34.3	4.3	34.3	33.9	0.4	28.9	23.9	5.0	
Farm.....	100.0	99.2	0.8	57.3	57.3	0.0	36.2	36.2	0.3	6.5	6.5	0.0	
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families													
Total.....	9.8	9.2	27.5	4.5	4.2	15.1	31.2	31.1	40.8	32.0	28.5	66.6	
Nonfarm.....	9.7	9.1	27.5	4.4	4.1	15.1	31.1	31.1	40.8	32.1	28.5	66.6	
Farm.....	20.5	20.4	20.0	15.5	15.5	15.5	40.6	40.6	40.0	23.4	23.4	0.0	

Table 1.--ALL FAMILIES AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$3,000 IN 1959, BY AGE, COLOR, AND SEX OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960--Con.
(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data.)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All families			Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Head under 65 years old		Head 65 years old and over		Total	White	Nonwhite		
				Total	White	Nonwhite	Total				White	Nonwhite
DELAWARE												
All Families												
Total.....	111,942	99,220	12,722	91,647	82,725	8,922	10,286	9,245	1,041	10,009	7,250	2,759
Nonfarm.....	106,220	93,864	12,356	87,075	79,111	7,964	9,377	8,333	1,044	9,768	7,000	2,768
Farm.....	5,722	5,356	366	4,572	3,614	958	909	912	667	241	240	1
Percent.....	100.0	88.6	11.4	81.9	73.9	8.0	9.2	8.3	0.9	8.9	6.5	2.5
Nonfarm.....	100.0	88.4	11.6	82.0	74.9	8.1	8.8	8.2	0.9	9.2	6.5	2.5
Farm.....	100.0	93.6	6.4	79.9	79.9	15.9	15.9	15.9	15.9	4.2	4.2	4.2
Incomes Under \$3,000												
Total.....	17,838	12,799	5,039	9,066	6,537	2,529	4,146	3,536	610	4,646	2,726	1,920
Nonfarm.....	15,947	11,100	4,847	7,787	5,587	2,200	3,672	3,146	526	4,488	2,726	1,762
Farm.....	89.3	86.7	95.8	85.9	85.0	82.9	88.6	88.6	85.4	96.6	88.6	88.6
Percent.....	100.0	71.7	28.3	1,279	36.6	14.2	23.2	19.8	3.4	26.0	15.3	10.7
Nonfarm.....	100.0	69.6	30.4	66.9	66.9	66.9	23.0	23.0	23.0	28.1	28.1	28.1
Farm.....	100.0	88.9	11.1	66.9	66.9	66.9	24.8	24.8	24.8	8.3	8.3	8.3
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families												
Total.....	16.0	12.9	39.8	9.9	7.9	28.3	40.3	38.2	58.6	46.4	37.6	69.6
Nonfarm.....	15.0	11.8	39.2	8.9	6.9	28.0	39.2	38.2	58.6	45.9	37.6	69.6
Farm.....	33.4	31.7	57.9	28.0	28.0	28.0	52.1	52.1	52.1	65.6	65.6	65.6
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA												
All Families												
Total.....	173,695	82,637	91,058	125,368	58,122	67,246	16,043	11,337	4,706	32,284	13,178	19,106
Nonfarm.....	173,695	82,637	91,058	125,368	58,122	67,246	16,043	11,337	4,706	32,284	13,178	19,106
Farm.....	100.0	47.6	52.4	72.2	33.5	38.7	9.2	6.5	2.7	18.6	7.6	11.0
Percent.....	100.0	28.1	71.9	48.0	12.8	13.1	13.1	13.1	5.9	39.0	8.1	30.9
Nonfarm.....	100.0	28.1	71.9	48.0	12.8	13.1	13.1	13.1	5.9	39.0	8.1	30.9
Farm.....	100.0	28.1	71.9	48.0	12.8	13.1	13.1	13.1	5.9	39.0	8.1	30.9
Incomes Under \$3,000												
Total.....	30,077	8,463	21,614	14,424	3,863	10,561	3,929	2,158	1,771	11,724	2,442	9,282
Nonfarm.....	30,077	8,463	21,614	14,424	3,863	10,561	3,929	2,158	1,771	11,724	2,442	9,282
Farm.....	100.0	28.1	71.9	48.0	12.8	13.1	13.1	13.1	5.9	39.0	8.1	30.9
Percent.....	100.0	28.1	71.9	48.0	12.8	13.1	13.1	13.1	5.9	39.0	8.1	30.9
Nonfarm.....	100.0	28.1	71.9	48.0	12.8	13.1	13.1	13.1	5.9	39.0	8.1	30.9
Farm.....	100.0	28.1	71.9	48.0	12.8	13.1	13.1	13.1	5.9	39.0	8.1	30.9
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families												
Total.....	17.3	10.2	23.7	11.5	6.6	15.7	24.5	19.0	37.6	36.3	18.5	48.5
Nonfarm.....	17.3	10.2	23.7	11.5	6.6	15.7	24.5	19.0	37.6	36.3	18.5	48.5
Farm.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Table 1.—ALL FAMILIES AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$3,000 IN 1959, BY AGE, COLOR, AND SEX OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960—Cont.
(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data.)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All Families			Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Head under 65 years old		Head 65 years old and over		Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
				Total	White	Nonwhite	Total							White	Nonwhite
FLORIDA													
All Families													
Total.....	1,296,752	1,114,519	182,233	968,644	842,102	126,542	201,010	187,450	13,560	127,108	84,967	42,141	
Nonfarm.....	1,269,982	1,090,816	179,136	947,879	823,543	124,336	196,512	183,427	13,085	125,591	83,876	41,715	
Farm.....	26,770	23,703	3,107	20,765	18,559	2,206	4,498	4,023	475	1,517	1,091	426	
Percent.....	100.0	85.9	14.1	74.7	64.9	9.8	15.5	14.5	1.0	9.8	6.6	3.2	
Nonfarm.....	100.0	85.9	14.1	74.6	64.8	9.8	15.5	14.4	1.0	9.9	6.6	3.3	
Farm.....	100.0	88.4	11.6	77.5	69.3	8.2	16.8	15.0	1.8	5.7	4.1	1.6	
Incomes Under \$3,000													
Total.....	368,084	288,760	99,324	186,062	130,041	56,021	107,340	97,111	10,229	74,682	41,608	33,074	
Nonfarm.....	352,933	259,049	96,884	177,375	123,255	54,320	104,667	94,809	9,858	73,691	40,985	32,706	
Farm.....	15,151	9,711	2,440	8,487	6,786	1,701	2,673	2,302	96.4	98.7	98.5	98.9	
Percent.....	100.0	73.0	27.0	50.5	35.3	15.2	29.2	26.4	2.8	20.3	11.3	9.0	
Nonfarm.....	100.0	72.8	27.2	50.0	34.6	15.3	29.4	26.6	2.8	20.7	11.5	9.2	
Farm.....	100.0	79.9	20.1	69.8	55.8	14.0	22.0	18.9	3.1	8.2	5.1	3.0	
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families													
Total.....	28.4	24.1	54.5	19.2	15.4	44.3	53.4	51.8	75.4	58.8	49.0	78.5	
Nonfarm.....	28.0	23.7	54.1	18.7	15.0	43.7	53.3	51.7	75.3	58.7	48.9	78.4	
Farm.....	43.4	41.0	78.5	40.9	36.6	77.1	39.4	37.2	78.1	63.3	57.1	86.4	
GEORGIA													
All Families													
Total.....	949,408	725,300	224,108	745,002	595,831	149,171	90,580	67,989	22,591	113,826	61,480	52,346	
Nonfarm.....	856,021	654,501	201,520	672,054	539,796	132,258	76,589	57,062	19,527	107,378	57,643	49,735	
Farm.....	93,387	70,799	22,588	72,948	56,035	16,913	13,991	10,927	3,064	6,448	3,837	2,611	
Percent.....	100.0	76.4	23.6	78.5	62.8	15.7	9.5	7.2	2.4	6.2	6.5	5.5	
Nonfarm.....	100.0	76.5	23.5	78.5	63.1	15.5	8.9	6.7	2.3	12.5	6.7	5.8	
Farm.....	100.0	75.8	24.2	78.1	60.0	18.1	15.0	11.7	3.3	6.9	4.1	2.7	
Incomes Under \$3,000													
Total.....	338,120	186,366	151,754	206,387	115,929	90,458	57,732	39,177	18,555	74,001	31,280	42,721	
Nonfarm.....	281,615	149,371	132,244	164,633	88,717	75,886	47,664	31,716	15,948	69,348	28,928	40,410	
Farm.....	56,505	37,035	19,490	41,754	27,212	14,572	10,068	7,461	2,607	4,653	2,342	2,311	
Percent.....	100.0	55.1	44.9	61.0	34.3	26.8	17.1	11.6	5.5	21.9	9.3	12.6	
Nonfarm.....	100.0	53.0	47.0	58.4	31.5	26.9	16.9	11.3	5.6	24.6	10.3	14.3	
Farm.....	100.0	65.5	34.4	73.9	48.2	25.2	17.8	13.2	4.6	8.2	4.1	4.1	
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families													
Total.....	35.6	25.7	67.7	27.7	19.5	60.6	63.7	57.6	82.1	65.0	50.9	81.6	
Nonfarm.....	32.9	22.8	65.6	24.4	16.4	57.3	62.2	55.6	81.7	64.6	50.2	81.3	
Farm.....	60.5	52.3	86.3	57.2	48.6	86.2	72.0	68.3	85.1	72.2	61.0	88.5	

Table 1.--ALL FAMILIES AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$3,000 IN 1959, BY AGE, COLOR, AND SEX OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data.)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All families			Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Head under 65 years old		Head 65 years old and over		Total	White	Nonwhite		
				Total	White	Nonwhite	Total				White	Nonwhite
HAWAII												
All Families												
Total.....	130,872	46,887	83,985	111,384	40,602	70,782	7,646	1,985	5,661	11,842	4,300	7,542
Nonfarm.....	128,684	46,570	82,114	109,873	39,515	70,358	7,305	1,985	5,370	11,706	4,300	7,406
Percent of total.....	98.3	99.3	97.8	98.5	97.2	98.9	95.5	100.0	94.7	98.9	100.0	98.9
Farm.....	2,188	317	1,871	1,511	341	624	341	0	291	136	0	136
Percent.....	100.0	35.8	64.2	85.1	31.0	84.1	5.8	0	4.3	9.0	3.3	5.8
Nonfarm.....	100.0	36.2	63.8	85.2	30.7	84.2	5.7	0	4.1	9.1	3.3	5.8
Farm.....	100.0	14.5	85.5	78.2	0	0	15.6	0	0	6.2	0	0
Incomes Under \$3,000												
Total.....	16,987	7,099	9,888	8,991	3,736	4,855	2,516	535	1,981	5,880	2,788	3,092
Nonfarm.....	16,597	6,996	9,601	8,324	3,687	4,637	2,396	535	1,981	5,837	2,788	3,092
Percent of total.....	97.5	99.1	96.3	96.9	91.6	98.2	95.2	100.0	100.0	99.3	100.0	100.0
Farm.....	430	63	367	267	22.0	28.6	14.8	3.1	11.7	4.3	16.4	18.2
Percent.....	100.0	41.6	58.4	50.6	22.0	28.6	14.8	3.1	11.7	4.3	16.4	18.2
Nonfarm.....	100.0	42.3	57.7	50.3	21.5	28.3	14.5	3.1	11.7	4.3	16.4	18.2
Farm.....	100.0	14.7	85.3	62.1	0	0	27.9	0	0	10.0	0	0
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families												
Total.....	12.9	15.1	11.8	7.7	9.2	6.9	32.9	27.0	35.0	49.7	64.8	41.0
Nonfarm.....	12.9	15.0	11.6	7.6	9.2	6.9	32.8	27.0	35.0	49.9	64.8	41.0
Farm.....	19.7	19.9	19.6	15.6	0	0	35.2	0	0	0	0	0
IDAHO												
All Families												
Total.....	166,206	164,420	1,786	136,267	0	0	20,230	0	0	9,709	0	0
Nonfarm.....	133,601	132,243	1,358	108,689	0	0	16,052	0	0	8,860	0	0
Percent of total.....	80.4	80.4	76.0	79.8	0	0	79.3	0	0	91.3	0	0
Farm.....	32,605	32,177	428	27,578	0	0	4,178	0	0	849	0	0
Percent.....	100.0	98.9	1.1	82.0	0	0	12.2	0	0	5.8	0	0
Nonfarm.....	100.0	99.0	1.0	81.4	0	0	12.0	0	0	6.6	0	0
Farm.....	100.0	98.7	1.3	84.6	0	0	12.8	0	0	2.6	0	0
Incomes Under \$3,000												
Total.....	34,371	33,781	590	18,435	0	0	10,675	0	0	5,061	0	0
Nonfarm.....	24,655	24,024	631	11,446	0	0	8,527	0	0	4,652	0	0
Percent of total.....	71.3	71.1	79.9	60.8	0	0	80.2	0	0	91.9	0	0
Farm.....	9,916	9,757	159	7,389	0	0	2,118	0	0	409	0	0
Percent.....	100.0	97.7	2.3	54.5	0	0	30.9	0	0	14.6	0	0
Nonfarm.....	100.0	97.4	2.6	46.4	0	0	34.7	0	0	13.9	0	0
Farm.....	100.0	98.4	1.6	74.5	0	0	21.4	0	0	4.1	0	0
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families												
Total.....	20.8	20.5	44.2	13.8	0	0	52.8	0	0	52.1	0	0
Nonfarm.....	18.5	18.2	46.5	10.5	0	0	53.3	0	0	52.5	0	0
Farm.....	30.4	30.3	37.1	26.8	0	0	50.7	0	0	48.2	0	0

Table 1.—ALL FAMILIES AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$3,000 IN 1959, BY AGE, COLOR, AND SEX OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960—Con.
(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data.)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All families			Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Head under 65 years old		Head 65 years old and over		Total	White	Nonwhite		
				Total	White	Nonwhite	Total				White	Nonwhite
ILLINOIS												
All Families												
Total.....	2,592,327	2,360,815	231,512	2,066,303	1,900,622	165,681	294,454	280,299	14,155	231,570	179,894	51,676
Nonfarm.....	2,439,977	2,208,789	231,188	1,943,342	1,843,342	100,000	270,213	270,213	14,155	226,422	179,894	46,530
Percent of total.....	94.1	93.6	99.9	94.0	97.0	60.7	91.8	97.8	100.0	97.8	99.9	90.0
Farm.....	152,350	152,026	324	122,961	73.3	6.4	24,241	24,241	0.5	8.9	6.9	2.0
Percent.....	100.0	91.1	8.9	79.7	73.3	6.4	11.4	10.8	0.5	8.9	6.9	2.0
Nonfarm.....	100.0	90.5	9.5	79.6	73.3	6.4	11.1	11.1	0.5	9.3	6.9	2.0
Farm.....	100.0	99.8	0.2	80.7	73.3	6.4	15.9	11.1	0.5	3.4	6.9	2.0
Incomes Under \$3,000												
Total.....	388,610	318,698	69,912	175,516	146,146	29,370	119,782	112,949	6,833	93,312	59,603	33,709
Nonfarm.....	329,307	259,605	69,702	132,671	106,094	26,577	106,094	106,094	6,833	90,542	59,603	30,937
Percent of total.....	84.7	81.5	99.7	75.6	75.6	99.7	88.6	88.6	100.0	97.0	99.9	90.0
Farm.....	59,303	59,093	210	42,845	37.6	7.6	13,688	13,688	1.8	2,770	15.3	8.7
Percent.....	100.0	82.0	18.0	45.2	37.6	7.6	30.8	29.1	1.8	24.0	15.3	8.7
Nonfarm.....	100.0	78.8	21.2	40.3	37.6	7.6	32.2	32.2	1.8	27.5	15.3	8.7
Farm.....	100.0	99.6	0.4	72.2	37.6	7.6	23.1	23.1	1.8	4.7	15.3	8.7
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families												
Total.....	15.0	13.5	30.2	8.5	7.7	17.7	40.7	40.3	48.3	40.3	33.1	65.2
Nonfarm.....	13.5	11.8	30.1	6.8	7.7	17.7	39.3	39.3	48.3	40.0	33.1	65.2
Farm.....	38.9	38.9	64.8	34.8	7.7	17.7	56.5	56.5	48.3	53.8	33.1	65.2
INDIANA												
All Families												
Total.....	1,198,152	1,138,806	59,346	967,143	923,313	43,830	140,773	135,865	4,908	90,236	79,628	10,608
Nonfarm.....	1,066,890	1,007,740	59,150	866,179	823,313	43,830	115,767	115,767	4,908	84,944	79,628	5,316
Percent of total.....	89.0	88.5	99.7	89.6	89.6	100.0	77.9	77.9	100.0	94.1	99.9	90.0
Farm.....	131,262	131,066	196	100,964	100,000	0.0	25,006	25,006	0.4	5,292	4,980	312
Percent.....	100.0	95.0	5.0	80.7	77.1	3.7	11.7	11.3	0.4	7.5	6.6	0.9
Nonfarm.....	100.0	94.5	5.5	81.2	77.1	3.7	10.9	10.9	0.4	8.0	6.6	0.9
Farm.....	100.0	99.9	0.1	76.9	77.1	3.7	19.1	19.1	0.4	4.0	6.6	0.9
Incomes Under \$3,000												
Total.....	214,792	197,022	17,770	102,039	94,119	7,920	71,748	68,975	2,773	41,005	33,928	7,077
Nonfarm.....	170,056	152,368	17,688	74,608	73,111	1,497	57,006	57,006	2,773	38,442	33,928	4,514
Percent of total.....	79.2	77.3	99.5	73.1	73.1	100.0	79.5	79.5	100.0	53.7	53.7	45.3
Farm.....	44,736	44,654	82	27,431	21,008	6,423	14,742	14,742	0.4	2,563	2,563	3.3
Percent.....	100.0	91.7	8.3	47.5	43.8	3.7	33.4	32.1	1.3	19.1	15.8	3.3
Nonfarm.....	100.0	89.6	10.4	43.9	43.8	3.7	33.5	33.5	1.3	22.6	15.8	3.3
Farm.....	100.0	99.8	0.2	61.3	43.8	3.7	33.0	33.0	1.3	5.7	15.8	3.3
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families												
Total.....	18.0	17.3	29.9	10.6	10.2	18.1	51.0	50.8	56.5	45.4	42.6	66.7
Nonfarm.....	15.9	15.1	29.9	8.6	10.2	18.1	49.2	49.2	56.5	45.3	42.6	66.7
Farm.....	34.1	34.1	64.8	27.2	10.2	18.1	59.0	59.0	56.5	48.4	42.6	66.7

Table 1.—ALL FAMILIES AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$3,000 IN 1959, BY AGE, COLOR, AND SEX OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960—Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data.)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All families			Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Head under 65 years old		Head 65 years old and over		Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
				Total	White	Nonwhite	Total							White	Nonwhite
IOWA													
All Families													
Total.....	711,716	705,610	6,106	559,921	555,640	4,281	104,618	104,051	567	47,177	45,919	1,258	
Nonfarm.....	541,182	535,120	6,062	414,661	414,661	...	83,783	...	...	42,738	...	...
Percent of total.....	76.0	75.8	99.3	74.1	...	...	80.1	...	...	90.6	...	...
Farm.....	170,534	170,490	44	145,260	78.1	0.6	20,835	14.6	0.1	4,439	6.5	0.2	
Percent.....	100.0	99.1	0.9	78.7	...	...	14.7	...	...	6.6	...	...
Nonfarm.....	100.0	98.9	1.1	76.6	...	...	15.5	...	...	7.9	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	100.0	...	85.2	...	...	12.2	...	...	2.6	...	...
Incomes Under \$3,000													
Total.....	180,079	178,036	2,043	101,237	100,437	780	55,903	55,558	345	22,939	22,021	918	
Nonfarm.....	103,676	101,646	2,030	39,047	...	...	44,276	...	...	20,353	...	...
Percent of total.....	57.6	57.1	99.4	...	...	...	79.2	...	...	88.7	...	...
Farm.....	76,403	76,390	13	62,190	...	...	11,627	...	...	2,566	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	98.9	1.1	56.2	...	...	31.0	...	...	12.7	...	...
Nonfarm.....	100.0	98.0	2.0	37.7	...	...	42.7	...	...	19.6	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	100.0	...	81.4	...	...	15.2	...	...	3.4	...	...
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families													
Total.....	25.3	25.2	33.5	18.1	18.1	18.2	53.4	53.4	60.8	48.6	48.0	73.0	
Nonfarm.....	19.2	19.0	33.5	9.4	...	...	52.8	...	...	47.6	...	...
Farm.....	44.8	44.8	...	42.8	...	...	55.8	...	...	58.3	...	...
KANSAS													
All Families													
Total.....	568,621	546,994	21,627	451,940	436,835	15,105	77,976	75,273	2,703	38,705	34,886	3,819	
Nonfarm.....	480,378	458,965	21,413	382,007	...	...	62,561	...	...	35,810	...	...
Percent of total.....	84.5	83.9	99.0	...	...	...	80.2	...	...	92.5	...	...
Farm.....	88,243	88,029	214	69,933	...	...	15,415	...	...	2,895	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	96.2	3.8	79.4	76.8	2.7	13.7	13.2	0.5	6.8	6.1	0.7	
Nonfarm.....	100.0	95.5	4.5	79.5	...	...	13.0	...	...	7.5	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	99.8	0.2	79.3	...	...	17.5	...	...	3.3	...	...
Incomes Under \$3,000													
Total.....	126,603	118,686	7,917	64,943	61,530	3,413	41,391	39,754	1,637	20,269	17,402	2,867	
Nonfarm.....	91,219	85,434	7,785	39,891	...	...	32,725	...	...	18,603	...	...
Percent of total.....	72.1	70.3	98.3	...	...	...	79.1	...	...	91.8	...	...
Farm.....	35,384	35,252	132	25,052	...	...	8,666	...	...	1,666	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	93.7	6.3	51.3	48.6	2.7	32.7	31.4	1.3	16.0	13.7	2.3	
Nonfarm.....	100.0	91.5	8.5	43.7	...	...	33.9	...	...	20.4	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	99.6	0.4	70.8	...	...	24.5	...	...	4.7	...	...
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families													
Total.....	22.3	21.7	36.6	14.4	14.1	22.6	53.1	52.8	60.6	52.4	49.9	75.1	
Nonfarm.....	19.0	18.2	36.4	10.4	...	...	52.3	...	...	51.9	...	...
Farm.....	40.1	40.0	61.7	35.8	...	...	56.2	...	...	57.5	...	...

Table 1.—ALL FAMILIES AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$3,000 IN 1959, BY AGE, COLOR, AND SEX OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960—Con.
(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data.)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All families			Families with male head				Families with female head		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Head under 65 years old		Head 65 years old and over		Total	White	Nonwhite
				Total	White	Nonwhite	Total				White	Nonwhite
KENTUCKY										
All Families										
Total.....	752,672	704,579	48,093	581,055	549,911	31,144	98,918	92,488	6,430	10,519
Nonfarm.....	615,058	568,449	44,609	478,927	445,353	28,574	73,486	67,711	5,775	10,260
Percent of total.....	81.4	80.7	92.8	81.6	81.0	91.7	74.3	76.5	89.8	97.5
Farm.....	139,614	136,130	3,484	107,128	104,558	2,570	25,432	24,777	655	259
Percent.....	100.0	93.6	6.4	77.2	72.1	4.1	13.1	12.3	0.9	1.4
Nonfarm.....	100.0	92.7	7.3	77.3	72.6	4.7	12.0	11.0	0.9	1.7
Farm.....	100.0	97.5	2.5	76.7	74.9	1.8	18.2	17.7	0.5	0.2
Incomes Under \$3,000										
Total.....	286,237	258,479	27,758	174,972	160,538	14,434	64,354	59,561	4,793	8,531
Nonfarm.....	204,554	179,607	24,947	117,071	104,693	12,378	45,705	41,454	4,251	8,318
Percent of total.....	71.5	66.9	56.9	66.9	65.2	85.8	71.0	69.6	88.7	97.5
Farm.....	81,683	78,872	2,811	57,901	55,845	2,056	18,649	18,107	542	213
Percent.....	100.0	97.3	9.7	61.1	56.1	5.0	22.5	20.8	1.7	3.0
Nonfarm.....	100.0	87.8	12.2	57.2	51.2	6.1	22.3	20.3	2.1	4.1
Farm.....	100.0	96.6	3.4	70.9	68.4	2.5	22.8	22.2	0.7	0.3
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families										
Total.....	38.1	36.7	37.7	30.1	29.2	46.3	65.1	64.4	74.5	81.1
Nonfarm.....	33.4	31.6	55.9	24.7	23.5	43.3	62.2	61.2	73.6	81.1
Farm.....	58.5	57.9	80.7	54.0	53.4	80.0	73.3	73.1	82.7	82.2
LOUISIANA										
All Families										
Total.....	771,252	559,657	211,595	603,100	462,512	140,588	75,328	51,084	24,244	46,763
Nonfarm.....	719,347	523,523	196,024	561,168	432,892	128,276	68,321	46,161	22,360	45,488
Percent of total.....	93.3	93.5	92.6	93.0	93.6	91.2	91.0	90.4	92.2	97.3
Farm.....	51,905	36,334	15,571	41,932	29,520	12,412	6,807	4,923	1,884	1,275
Percent.....	100.0	72.6	27.4	78.2	60.0	18.2	9.8	6.6	3.1	6.0
Nonfarm.....	100.0	72.7	27.3	78.0	60.2	17.8	9.5	6.4	3.1	6.3
Farm.....	100.0	70.0	30.0	80.8	56.9	23.9	13.1	9.5	3.6	2.5
Incomes Under \$3,000										
Total.....	274,588	135,352	139,236	164,023	83,514	80,509	48,072	28,454	19,619	39,108
Nonfarm.....	242,493	116,761	125,732	139,279	69,483	69,796	43,072	25,103	17,369	37,367
Percent of total.....	88.3	84.9	90.3	83.2	83.2	86.2	91.6	88.2	91.6	97.1
Farm.....	32,095	18,591	13,504	24,744	14,031	10,713	5,001	3,351	1,650	1,141
Percent.....	100.0	49.3	50.7	59.7	30.4	29.3	17.5	10.4	7.1	14.2
Nonfarm.....	100.0	42.2	51.8	28.7	28.7	28.8	17.8	10.4	7.4	15.7
Farm.....	100.0	57.9	42.1	77.1	43.7	33.4	15.6	10.4	5.1	3.8
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families										
Total.....	35.6	24.2	65.8	27.2	18.1	57.3	63.8	55.7	80.9	83.6
Nonfarm.....	33.7	22.3	64.1	24.8	16.0	54.5	62.9	54.4	80.4	83.5
Farm.....	61.8	51.2	86.7	59.0	47.5	86.3	73.5	68.1	87.6	89.5

Table 1.—ALL FAMILIES AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$3,000 IN 1959, BY AGE, COLOR, AND SEX OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960—Cont.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data.)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All families			Families with male head				Families with female head		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Head under 65 years old		Head 65 years old and over		Total	White	Nonwhite
				Total	White	Nonwhite	Total				White	Nonwhite
MAINE										
All Families										
Total.....	240,245	239,209	1,036	187,824	550,652	69,268	55,989	72,537	51,296	21,241
Nonfarm.....	228,645	227,622	1,023	178,721	531,633	606,633	52,267	71,089	50,997	20,992
Percent of total.....	95.2	95.2	98.7	95.2	96.5	93.6	93.4	98.0	97.7	98.8
Farm.....	11,600	11,587	13	9,103	19,019	4,068	3,722	1,448	1,199	249
Percent.....	100.0	99.6	0.4	78.2	72.1	82.2	7.3	9.5	6.7	2.8
Nonfarm.....	100.0	99.6	0.4	78.2	72.1	82.2	7.3	9.5	6.8	2.8
Farm.....	100.0	99.9	0.1	78.5	71.8	15.4	14.1	5.5	4.5	0.9
Incomes Under \$3,000										
Total.....	54,812	54,335	477	28,404	40,198	59,367	20,671	32,260	18,300	13,960
Nonfarm.....	50,118	49,650	468	25,160	34,680	52,866	18,847	31,548	17,771	13,777
Percent of total.....	91.4	91.4	98.1	88.6	86.3	89.0	91.2	94.6	97.1	98.7
Farm.....	4,694	4,685	9	3,244	5,518	6,501	1,824	712	529	183
Percent.....	100.0	99.1	0.9	51.8	10.1	13.8	34.6	27.7	15.7	12.0
Nonfarm.....	100.0	99.1	0.9	50.2	10.2	82.3	17.0	29.5	16.6	12.9
Farm.....	100.0	99.8	0.2	69.1	7.4	79.2	19.7	7.7	5.7	2.0
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families										
Total.....	22.8	22.7	46.0	15.1	15.1	22.8	30.7	49.9	35.7	65.7
Nonfarm.....	21.9	21.8	45.7	14.1	14.1	21.8	30.1	49.8	35.5	65.6
Farm.....	40.5	40.4	...	35.6	71.8	40.5	58.8	54.3	44.1	73.5
MARYLAND										
All Families										
Total.....	763,413	657,937	105,476	627,608	550,652	627,608	55,989	72,537	51,296	21,241
Nonfarm.....	736,922	633,997	102,925	606,633	531,633	606,633	52,267	71,089	50,997	20,992
Percent of total.....	96.5	96.4	97.6	96.5	96.5	93.6	93.4	98.0	97.7	98.8
Farm.....	26,491	23,940	2,551	20,975	19,019	4,068	3,722	1,448	1,199	249
Percent.....	100.0	86.2	13.8	82.2	72.1	82.2	7.3	9.5	6.7	2.8
Nonfarm.....	100.0	86.0	14.0	82.3	72.1	82.3	7.1	9.6	6.8	2.8
Farm.....	100.0	90.4	9.6	79.2	71.8	15.4	14.1	5.5	4.5	0.9
Incomes Under \$3,000										
Total.....	116,301	79,169	37,132	59,367	40,198	59,367	20,671	32,260	18,300	13,960
Nonfarm.....	107,047	71,298	35,749	52,866	34,680	52,866	18,847	31,548	17,771	13,777
Percent of total.....	92.0	90.1	96.3	89.0	86.3	89.0	91.2	94.6	97.1	98.7
Farm.....	9,254	7,871	1,383	6,501	5,518	6,501	1,824	712	529	183
Percent.....	100.0	68.1	31.9	51.0	16.5	13.8	34.6	27.7	15.7	12.0
Nonfarm.....	100.0	66.6	33.4	49.4	17.0	82.3	17.0	29.5	16.6	12.9
Farm.....	100.0	85.1	14.9	70.3	59.6	70.3	19.7	7.7	5.7	2.0
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families										
Total.....	15.3	12.0	35.2	9.5	7.3	22.8	30.7	49.9	35.7	65.7
Nonfarm.....	14.5	11.2	34.7	8.7	6.5	21.8	30.1	49.8	35.5	65.6
Farm.....	34.9	32.9	54.2	31.0	29.0	40.5	58.8	54.3	44.1	73.5

Table 1.—ALL FAMILIES AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$3,000 IN 1959, BY AGE, COLOR, AND SEX OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960—Con.
(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data.)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All families			Families with male head				Families with female head			
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Head under 65 years old		Head 65 years old and over		Total	White	Nonwhite	
				Total	White	Nonwhite	Total				White	Nonwhite
MASSACHUSETTS											
All Families											
Total.....	1,292,404	1,265,337	27,047	995,044	976,125	18,919	157,059	155,110	1,949	140,201	6,179
Nonfarm.....	1,283,206	1,256,200	27,006	988,079	989,333	1,546	155,276	153,851	1,421	139,851	3,420
Farm.....	9,198	9,137	41	6,965	6,792	1,173	1,783	1,259	128	450	0.5
Percent.....	100.0	97.9	2.1	77.0	75.5	1.5	12.2	12.0	0.2	10.9	0.5
Nonfarm.....	100.0	97.9	2.1	77.0	75.5	1.5	12.1	12.0	0.2	10.9	0.5
Farm.....	100.0	99.6	0.4	75.7	75.7	0.0	19.4	19.4	0.0	4.9	0.0
Incomes Under \$3,000											
Total.....	160,470	152,218	8,252	57,937	54,481	3,456	53,860	52,973	887	48,673	3,909
Nonfarm.....	158,424	150,183	8,241	56,732	54,167	2,565	53,167	52,167	1,000	48,525	4,642
Farm.....	98.7	98.7	99.9	97.9	99.7	74.1	98.7	99.7	113	148	11.7
Percent.....	2,046	2,035	11	1,205	1,205	0.0	693	693	0.6	30.3	2.4
Nonfarm.....	100.0	94.9	5.1	36.1	34.0	2.2	33.6	33.0	0.6	30.6	2.4
Farm.....	100.0	94.8	5.2	35.8	33.9	1.9	33.9	33.9	0.0	7.2	0.0
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families											
Total.....	12.5	12.0	30.5	5.8	5.6	18.3	34.3	34.2	45.5	34.7	63.3
Nonfarm.....	12.3	12.0	30.5	5.7	5.5	18.3	34.2	34.2	45.5	34.7	63.3
Farm.....	22.2	22.2	...	17.3	...	...	38.9	...	...	32.9	...
MICHIGAN											
All Families											
Total.....	1,943,960	1,784,266	159,694	1,591,770	1,470,819	120,951	202,642	193,592	9,050	149,548	29,693
Nonfarm.....	1,832,828	1,673,822	159,006	1,505,124	1,389,000	116,124	182,713	179,929	8,771	144,991	28,693
Farm.....	94.3	93.8	99.6	94.6	93.6	96.3	90.2	90.2	96.3	97.0	96.3
Percent.....	111,132	110,444	688	86,646	81,000	6,527	19,929	19,929	279	4,557	1.5
Nonfarm.....	100.0	91.8	8.2	81.9	75.7	6.2	10.4	10.4	0.5	7.7	1.5
Farm.....	100.0	91.3	8.7	82.1	78.0	4.1	10.0	10.0	0.5	7.9	1.5
Incomes Under \$3,000											
Total.....	304,786	251,778	53,008	140,109	113,019	27,090	96,036	91,054	4,982	63,641	20,936
Nonfarm.....	269,771	217,072	52,699	119,078	94,000	25,078	84,339	81,000	3,339	66,354	18,669
Farm.....	88.5	86.2	99.4	85.0	82.1	96.3	87.8	87.8	64.3	96.7	86.3
Percent.....	35,015	34,706	309	21,031	21,031	1,012	11,697	11,697	543	2,287	3.6
Nonfarm.....	100.0	82.6	17.4	46.0	37.1	8.9	31.5	29.9	1.6	22.5	6.9
Farm.....	100.0	80.5	19.5	44.1	44.1	...	31.3	31.3	...	24.6	6.9
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families											
Total.....	15.8	14.1	33.2	8.8	7.7	22.4	47.4	47.0	55.0	42.9	70.5
Nonfarm.....	14.7	13.0	33.1	7.9	7.3	22.4	46.2	45.8	54.9	42.8	69.9
Farm.....	31.5	31.4	44.9	24.3	...	...	58.7	...	...	50.2	...

Table 1.--ALL FAMILIES AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$3,000 IN 1959, BY AGE, COLOR, AND SEX OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960--Con.
(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data.)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All families			Families with male head				Families with female head		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Head under 65 years old		Head 65 years old and over		Total	White	Nonwhite
				Total	White	Nonwhite	Total				White	Nonwhite
MINNESOTA										
All Families										
Total	836,723	828,637	8,086	663,680	657,778	5,902	112,032	111,397	635	61,011
Nonfarm	696,869	688,902	7,967	546,594	546,594	...	94,173	94,173	...	56,102
Percent of total	83.3	83.1	98.5	82.4	82.4	...	84.1	84.1	...	92.0
Farm	139,854	139,735	119	117,086	117,086	...	17,859	17,859	...	4,909
Percent	100.0	99.0	1.0	79.3	78.6	0.7	13.4	13.3	0.1	7.3
Nonfarm	100.0	98.9	1.1	78.4	78.4	...	13.5	13.5	...	8.1
Farm	100.0	99.9	0.1	83.7	83.7	...	12.8	12.8	...	3.5
Incomes Under \$3,000										
Total	178,766	176,047	2,719	96,009	94,626	1,383	56,940	56,626	314	25,817
Nonfarm	110,913	108,282	2,631	41,314	41,314	...	46,691	46,691	...	22,908
Percent of total	62.0	61.5	96.8	43.0	43.0	...	82.0	82.0	...	88.7
Farm	67,853	67,765	88	54,695	54,695	...	10,249	10,249	...	2,909
Percent	100.0	98.5	1.5	53.7	52.9	0.8	31.9	31.7	0.2	14.4
Nonfarm	100.0	97.6	2.4	37.2	37.2	...	42.1	42.1	...	20.7
Farm	100.0	99.9	0.1	80.6	80.6	...	15.1	15.1	...	4.3
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families										
Total	21.4	21.2	33.6	14.5	14.4	23.4	90.8	90.8	49.4	42.3
Nonfarm	15.9	15.7	33.0	7.6	7.6	...	49.6	49.6	...	40.8
Farm	48.5	48.5	...	46.7	46.7	...	57.4	57.4	...	59.3
MISSISSIPPI										
All Families										
Total	500,921	323,601	177,320	373,932	258,410	115,522	65,488	39,586	25,902	61,501
Nonfarm	364,965	239,984	124,979	286,532	208,954	77,578	46,639	28,912	17,727	51,792
Percent of total	72.9	80.3	70.5	76.6	80.9	67.2	71.2	73.0	68.4	84.2
Farm	115,958	63,617	52,341	87,400	49,456	37,944	18,849	10,674	8,175	9,709
Percent	100.0	64.6	35.4	74.6	51.6	23.1	13.1	7.9	5.2	12.3
Nonfarm	100.0	67.5	32.5	74.4	54.3	20.2	12.1	7.5	4.6	13.5
Farm	100.0	54.9	45.1	75.4	42.6	32.7	16.3	9.2	7.0	8.4
Incomes Under \$3,000										
Total	258,549	111,589	146,960	161,306	70,204	91,102	49,700	26,339	23,361	47,543
Nonfarm	174,790	75,706	99,084	101,030	44,481	56,539	34,386	18,510	15,876	39,384
Percent of total	67.6	67.8	67.4	62.6	63.4	62.1	69.2	70.3	68.0	82.8
Farm	83,759	35,883	47,876	60,286	25,723	34,563	15,314	7,829	7,485	8,159
Percent	100.0	43.2	56.8	62.4	27.2	35.2	19.2	10.2	9.0	18.4
Nonfarm	100.0	43.3	56.7	57.8	25.4	32.3	19.7	10.6	9.1	22.5
Farm	100.0	42.8	57.2	72.0	30.7	41.3	18.3	9.3	8.9	9.7
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families										
Total	51.6	34.5	82.9	43.1	27.2	78.9	75.9	66.5	90.2	77.3
Nonfarm	45.4	29.1	79.3	35.3	21.3	72.9	73.7	64.0	89.6	76.0
Farm	72.2	56.4	91.5	69.0	52.0	91.1	81.2	73.3	91.6	84.0

Table 1.—ALL FAMILIES AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$3,000 IN 1959, BY AGE, COLOR, AND SEX OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960—Con.
(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data.)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All families			Families with male head					Families with female head			
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Head under 65 years old			Head 65 years old and over		Total	White	Nonwhite	
				Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White				Nonwhite
MISSOURI												
All Families												
Total.....	1,133,047	1,046,064	86,983	872,422	814,711	57,731	158,648	149,492	9,156	101,957	81,861	20,096
Nonfarm.....	982,435	898,011	84,424	755,400	711,111	44,289	150,846	149,492	9,156	96,189	81,861	20,096
Farm.....	86.7	85.8	2,559	117,042	71.9	5.1	27,802	13.2	0.8	5,768	7.2	1.8
Percent.....	100.0	92.3	7.7	77.0	71.9	5.1	34.0	13.2	0.8	9.0	7.2	1.8
Nonfarm.....	100.0	91.4	8.6	76.9	71.9	5.1	13.3	13.2	0.8	9.0	7.2	1.8
Farm.....	100.0	98.3	1.7	77.7	71.9	5.1	18.5	13.2	0.8	3.8	7.2	1.8
Incomes Under \$3,000												
Total.....	305,481	287,189	38,292	158,620	141,157	17,463	92,368	86,312	6,056	54,493	39,720	14,773
Nonfarm.....	228,271	188,516	39,755	101,613	94,211	7,402	72,511	71,111	1,400	30,447	24,111	6,336
Farm.....	73.5	70.6	2,237	64.1	64.1	19.8	78.5	19.8	2.0	4,046	13.0	4.8
Percent.....	100.0	87.5	12.5	51.9	46.2	5.7	30.2	28.3	2.0	17.8	13.0	4.8
Nonfarm.....	100.0	83.9	16.1	45.2	45.2	16.1	32.3	32.3	2.0	22.5	17.8	4.8
Farm.....	100.0	97.2	2.8	70.5	70.5	2.8	24.5	24.5	2.0	5.0	4.8	4.8
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families												
Total.....	27.0	25.5	44.0	18.2	17.3	30.2	58.2	57.7	66.1	53.4	48.5	73.5
Nonfarm.....	22.9	21.0	42.7	13.5	13.5	42.7	55.4	55.4	66.1	52.4	48.5	73.5
Farm.....	53.7	53.1	87.4	48.7	48.7	87.4	71.4	71.4	66.1	70.1	48.5	73.5
MONTANA												
All Families												
Total.....	165,777	161,808	3,969	133,199	133,199	0	21,563	21,563	0	11,015	11,015	0
Nonfarm.....	139,848	136,506	3,342	111,786	111,786	0	17,996	17,996	0	10,166	10,166	0
Farm.....	84.4	84.4	86.7	83.9	83.9	0	83.5	83.5	0	92.3	92.3	0
Percent.....	100.0	25,302	527	21,413	21,413	0	3,567	3,567	0	849	849	0
Nonfarm.....	100.0	97.6	2.4	80.3	80.3	0	13.0	13.0	0	6.6	6.6	0
Farm.....	100.0	97.5	2.5	79.9	79.9	0	12.9	12.9	0	7.3	7.3	0
Percent.....	100.0	98.0	2.0	82.9	82.9	0	13.8	13.8	0	3.3	3.3	0
Incomes Under \$3,000												
Total.....	33,457	31,479	1,978	18,300	18,300	0	9,833	9,833	0	5,324	5,324	0
Nonfarm.....	25,298	23,501	1,797	12,062	12,062	0	8,257	8,257	0	4,939	4,939	0
Farm.....	75.5	74.7	88.8	65.9	65.9	0	84.0	84.0	0	92.8	92.8	0
Percent.....	100.0	7,978	221	6,238	6,238	0	1,576	1,576	0	385	385	0
Nonfarm.....	100.0	94.1	5.9	54.7	54.7	0	29.4	29.4	0	15.9	15.9	0
Farm.....	100.0	93.0	7.0	47.8	47.8	0	32.7	32.7	0	19.6	19.6	0
Percent.....	100.0	97.3	2.7	76.1	76.1	0	19.2	19.2	0	4.7	4.7	0
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families												
Total.....	20.2	19.5	49.8	13.7	13.7	0	45.6	45.6	0	48.3	48.3	0
Nonfarm.....	18.0	17.2	51.0	10.8	10.8	0	45.9	45.9	0	48.3	48.3	0
Farm.....	31.7	31.5	41.9	29.1	29.1	0	44.2	44.2	0	45.3	45.3	0

Table 1.—ALL FAMILIES AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$3,000 IN 1959, BY AGE, COLOR, AND SEX OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960—Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data.)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All families			Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Head under 65 years old		Head 65 years old and over		Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
				Total	Percent	Total	Percent						
NEBRASKA													
All Families													
Total.....	365,755	358,084	7,671	286,948	281,580	5,368	54,806	53,611	749	24,447	22,893	1,554	
Nonfarm.....	284,459	277,017	7,442	218,027	211,027	7,000	44,027	43,027	1,000	22,405	21,405	1,000	
Percent of total.....	77.8	77.4	229	68.9	67.4	1.9	12.1	11.6	0.2	6.1	5.9	0.4	
Farm.....	81,296	81,067	229	68,921	70,553	1,368	10,369	11,584	0.2	2,042	2,488	0.4	
Percent.....	100.0	97.9	2.1	78.5	77.0	1.5	14.9	14.7	0.2	6.7	6.3	0.4	
Nonfarm.....	100.0	97.4	2.6	76.6	75.5	1.1	15.5	15.5	0.2	7.9	7.9	0.2	
Farm.....	100.0	99.7	0.3	84.8	84.8	0.0	12.7	12.7	0.0	2.5	2.5	0.0	
Incomes Under \$3,000													
Total.....	95,378	92,589	2,789	55,089	53,807	1,282	28,803	28,356	447	11,486	10,426	1,060	
Nonfarm.....	57,933	55,279	2,654	24,134	23,412	722	13,412	13,412	0.0	10,387	9,426	961	
Percent of total.....	60.7	59.7	43.8	30.9	30.9	1.3	30.2	30.2	0.5	12.0	10.9	1.1	
Farm.....	37,445	37,310	135	30,955	30,390	565	14,391	14,944	0.5	1,099	1,000	999	
Percent.....	100.0	97.1	2.9	56.4	56.4	0.0	40.4	40.4	0.5	12.0	10.9	1.1	
Nonfarm.....	100.0	95.4	4.6	41.7	40.4	1.3	14.4	14.4	0.5	2.9	2.9	0.0	
Farm.....	100.0	99.6	0.4	82.7	82.7	0.0	19.2	19.2	0.0	47.0	45.5	68.2	
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families													
Total.....	26.1	25.9	36.4	19.2	19.1	23.9	53.0	52.9	59.7	47.0	45.5	68.2	
Nonfarm.....	20.4	20.0	37.7	11.1	11.1	44.9	53.2	53.2	59.7	46.4	45.5	68.2	
Farm.....	46.1	46.0	59.0	44.9	44.9	0.0	52.2	52.2	0.0	53.8	53.8	68.2	
NEVADA													
All Families													
Total.....	72,486	68,348	4,138	61,568	59,447	2,121	5,495	5,495	0.0	5,433	5,433	0.0	
Nonfarm.....	70,007	66,087	3,920	59,447	57,000	2,447	5,209	5,209	0.0	5,341	5,341	0.0	
Percent of total.....	96.6	96.7	94.5	96.6	96.6	0.0	95.0	95.0	0.0	98.3	98.3	0.0	
Farm.....	2,489	2,261	228	2,121	2,440	681	276	276	0.0	92	92	0.0	
Percent.....	100.0	94.3	5.7	84.9	84.9	0.0	7.6	7.6	0.0	7.5	7.5	0.0	
Nonfarm.....	100.0	94.4	5.6	84.9	84.9	0.0	7.5	7.5	0.0	7.6	7.6	0.0	
Farm.....	100.0	90.8	9.2	85.2	85.2	0.0	11.1	11.1	0.0	3.7	3.7	0.0	
Incomes Under \$3,000													
Total.....	8,983	7,909	1,074	4,936	4,936	0.0	1,974	1,974	0.0	2,083	2,083	0.0	
Nonfarm.....	8,385	7,384	1,001	4,491	4,491	0.0	1,652	1,652	0.0	2,042	2,042	0.0	
Percent of total.....	93.2	93.4	92.3	91.0	91.0	0.0	93.8	93.8	0.0	98.0	98.0	0.0	
Farm.....	608	525	83	445	445	0.0	122	122	0.0	41	41	0.0	
Percent.....	100.0	87.9	12.1	54.9	54.9	0.0	22.0	22.0	0.0	23.2	23.2	0.0	
Nonfarm.....	100.0	88.1	11.9	53.6	53.6	0.0	22.1	22.1	0.0	24.4	24.4	0.0	
Farm.....	100.0	86.3	13.7	73.2	73.2	0.0	20.1	20.1	0.0	6.7	6.7	0.0	
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families													
Total.....	12.3	11.6	26.1	8.0	8.0	0.0	35.9	35.9	0.0	38.3	38.3	0.0	
Nonfarm.....	12.0	11.2	25.5	7.6	7.6	0.0	35.5	35.5	0.0	38.2	38.2	0.0	
Farm.....	24.4	23.2	36.4	21.0	21.0	0.0	44.2	44.2	0.0	6.7	6.7	0.0	

Table 1.—ALL FAMILIES AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$3,000 IN 1959, BY AGE, COLOR, AND SEX OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960—Con.
(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data.)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All families			Families with male head				Families with female head		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Head under 65 years old		Head 65 years old and over		Total	White	Nonwhite
				Total	White	Nonwhite	Total				White	Nonwhite
NEW HAMPSHIRE										
All Families										
Total.....	153,241	152,805	436	121,135	18,959	...	13,147	...	...	...
Nonfarm.....	148,428	148,001	427	117,523	17,971	...	12,934	...	...	...
Percent of total.....	96.9	96.9	97.9	97.0	94.8	...	98.4	...	...	...
Farm.....	4,813	4,804	9	3,612	988	...	213	...	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	99.7	0.3	79.0	12.4	...	8.6	...	...	...
Nonfarm.....	100.0	99.7	0.3	79.2	12.1	...	8.7	...	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	99.8	0.2	75.0	20.5	...	4.4	...	...	...
Incomes Under \$3,000										
Total.....	23,383	23,258	125	9,878	8,112	...	5,393	...	...	...
Nonfarm.....	22,040	21,915	125	9,081	7,652	...	5,227	...	...	...
Percent of total.....	94.3	94.2	...	91.9	94.1	...	98.8	...	...	...
Farm.....	1,343	1,343	...	797	480	...	66	...	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	99.5	0.5	42.2	34.7	...	23.1	...	...	...
Nonfarm.....	100.0	99.4	0.6	41.2	34.6	...	24.2	...	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	100.0	...	59.3	35.7	...	4.9	...	...	...
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families										
Total.....	15.2	15.2	28.7	8.2	42.8	...	41.0	...	...	...
Nonfarm.....	14.8	14.8	29.3	7.7	42.5	...	41.2	...	...	...
Farm.....	27.9	28.0	...	22.1	48.6	...	31.0	...	...	...
NEW JERSEY										
All Families										
Total.....	1,581,189	1,466,535	114,654	1,272,522	167,082	7,486	141,285	117,688	23,617	...
Nonfarm.....	1,567,965	1,453,887	114,078	1,262,336	164,958	...	140,671	...	...	...
Percent of total.....	99.2	99.1	99.5	99.2	98.7	...	99.6	...	...	...
Farm.....	13,224	12,648	576	10,486	2,124	...	614	...	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	92.7	7.3	80.5	10.6	...	8.9	...	...	...
Nonfarm.....	100.0	92.7	7.3	80.5	10.5	...	9.0	...	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	95.6	4.4	79.3	16.1	...	4.6	...	...	...
Incomes Under \$3,000										
Total.....	180,444	149,693	30,751	72,477	59,351	3,471	48,616	35,633	12,983	...
Nonfarm.....	176,406	145,982	30,424	69,629	56,413	...	48,364	...	...	...
Percent of total.....	97.8	97.5	98.9	96.1	98.4	...	99.5	...	...	...
Farm.....	4,038	3,711	327	2,848	938	...	252	...	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	83.0	17.0	40.2	32.9	...	26.9	...	...	...
Nonfarm.....	100.0	82.8	17.2	39.5	33.1	...	27.4	...	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	91.9	8.1	70.5	23.2	...	6.2	...	...	...
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families										
Total.....	11.4	10.2	26.8	5.7	35.5	46.4	34.4	30.3	55.0	...
Nonfarm.....	11.3	10.0	26.7	5.5	35.4	...	34.4	...	...	...
Farm.....	30.5	29.3	56.8	27.2	44.2	...	41.0	...	...	...

Table 1.—ALL FAMILIES AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$3,000 IN 1959, BY AGE, COLOR, AND SEX OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1950—Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data.)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All families			Families with male head				Families with female head		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Head under 65 years old		Head 65 years old and over		Total	White	Nonwhite
				Total	White	Nonwhite	Total				White	Nonwhite
NEW MEXICO										
All Families										
Total.....	221,951	208,558	13,393	175,781	10,232	17,655	16,518	1,137	16,283	2,024
Nonfarm.....	208,477	196,519	11,958	174,918	9,836	15,836	15,836	96.9	17,723	2,024
Farm.....	13,474	12,039	1,435	11,095	1,435	1,819	1,819	560	96.9	2,024
Percent.....	100.0	94.0	6.0	83.8	4.6	8.0	7.4	0.5	8.2	0.9
Nonfarm.....	100.0	94.3	5.7	83.9	4.6	7.6	7.3	0.5	8.5	0.9
Farm.....	100.0	89.3	10.7	82.3	4.6	13.5	7.3	0.5	4.2	0.9
Incomes Under \$3,000										
Total.....	54,180	46,638	7,542	33,261	5,056	9,699	8,871	828	11,220	1,658
Nonfarm.....	48,810	42,337	6,473	29,213	4,301	8,743	8,743	828	10,854	1,658
Farm.....	5,370	4,301	1,069	4,048	93	956	956	366	96.7	1,658
Percent.....	100.0	86.1	13.9	61.4	9.3	17.9	16.4	1.5	20.7	3.1
Nonfarm.....	100.0	86.7	13.3	59.9	9.3	17.9	17.6	1.5	22.2	3.1
Farm.....	100.0	80.1	19.9	75.4	9.3	17.8	17.6	1.5	6.8	3.1
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families										
Total.....	24.3	22.4	56.3	17.9	49.4	54.9	53.7	72.8	61.4	81.9
Nonfarm.....	23.4	21.5	54.1	16.7	49.4	55.2	53.7	72.8	61.2	81.9
Farm.....	39.9	35.7	74.5	36.5	49.4	52.6	53.7	72.8	65.4	81.9
NEW YORK										
All Families										
Total.....	4,336,041	4,003,156	332,885	3,395,917	234,376	492,569	476,379	16,190	447,555	82,119
Nonfarm.....	4,255,944	3,923,553	332,391	3,332,739	224,376	478,797	464,408	16,190	444,408	82,119
Farm.....	80,097	79,603	494	63,178	9,000	13,772	13,772	0.4	3,147	1,9
Percent.....	100.0	92.3	7.7	78.3	5.4	11.4	11.0	0.4	10.3	1.9
Nonfarm.....	100.0	92.2	7.8	78.3	5.4	11.3	10.4	0.4	10.4	1.9
Farm.....	100.0	99.4	0.6	78.9	5.4	17.2	3.9	0.4	3.9	1.9
Incomes Under \$3,000										
Total.....	600,236	508,698	91,538	254,244	40,049	180,545	173,523	7,022	165,447	44,467
Nonfarm.....	574,870	483,619	91,251	237,325	39,949	173,601	166,944	7,022	163,944	44,467
Farm.....	25,366	25,079	287	16,919	6,100	6,944	6,944	1.2	1,503	7.4
Percent.....	100.0	84.7	15.3	42.4	6.7	30.1	28.9	1.2	27.6	7.4
Nonfarm.....	100.0	84.1	15.9	41.3	6.7	30.2	28.5	1.2	28.5	7.4
Farm.....	100.0	98.9	1.1	66.7	6.7	27.4	5.9	1.2	5.9	7.4
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families										
Total.....	13.8	12.7	27.5	7.5	17.1	36.7	36.4	43.4	37.0	54.1
Nonfarm.....	13.5	12.3	27.5	7.1	17.1	36.3	36.3	43.4	36.9	54.1
Farm.....	31.7	31.5	58.1	26.8	17.1	50.4	50.4	43.4	47.8	54.1

Table 1.—ALL FAMILIES AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$3,000 IN 1959, BY AGE, COLOR, AND SEX OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960.—Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Percent of total	Head under 65 years old		Head 65 years old and over		Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
					Total	White	Nonwhite	Total							White	Nonwhite
NORTH CAROLINA														
All Families														
Total.....	1,091,658	869,912	221,746	79.7	869,900	715,803	154,097	101,568	81,300	20,268	120,190	72,809	47,381	
Nonfarm.....	910,708	734,241	176,467	80.6	730,829	611,954	118,875	74,302	59,068	15,234	105,577	63,219	42,358	
Farm.....	180,950	135,671	45,279	75.0	139,071	103,849	35,222	27,266	22,232	5,034	14,613	9,590	5,023	
Percent.....	100.0	79.7	20.3		79.7	65.6	14.1	9.3	7.4	1.9	11.0	6.7	4.3	
Nonfarm.....	100.0	80.6	19.4		80.2	67.2	13.1	8.2	6.5	1.7	11.6	6.9	4.7	
Farm.....	100.0	75.0	25.0		76.9	37.4	19.5	15.1	12.3	2.8	8.1	5.3	2.8	
Incomes Under \$3,000														
Total.....	405,579	250,172	155,407	61.7	262,158	162,485	99,673	63,209	47,177	16,032	80,212	40,510	39,702	
Nonfarm.....	294,684	177,986	116,698	60.4	181,182	111,580	69,602	43,883	32,040	11,843	69,619	34,366	35,253	
Farm.....	110,895	72,186	38,709	65.1	80,976	50,905	30,071	19,326	15,137	4,189	10,593	6,144	4,449	
Percent.....	100.0	61.7	38.3		64.6	40.1	24.6	15.6	11.6	4.0	19.8	10.0	9.8	
Nonfarm.....	100.0	60.4	39.6		61.5	37.9	23.6	14.9	10.9	4.0	23.6	11.7	12.0	
Farm.....	100.0	65.1	34.9		73.0	45.9	27.1	17.4	13.6	3.8	9.6	5.5	4.0	
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families														
Total.....	37.1	28.8	70.1		30.1	22.7	64.7	62.2	58.0	79.1	66.7	55.6	83.8	
Nonfarm.....	32.4	24.2	66.1		24.8	18.2	58.6	59.1	54.2	77.7	65.9	54.4	83.2	
Farm.....	61.3	53.2	85.5		58.2	49.0	85.4	70.9	68.1	83.2	72.5	64.1	86.6	
NORTH DAKOTA														
All Families														
Total.....	149,753	147,649	2,104	98.6	121,245	121,245	...	19,416	...	...	9,092	...	...
Nonfarm.....	102,883	101,064	1,819	98.2	80,319	80,319	...	14,820	...	...	7,744	...	...
Farm.....	46,870	46,585	285	99.4	40,926	40,926	...	4,596	...	...	1,348	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	98.6	1.4		81.0	81.0	...	13.0	...	...	6.1	...	...
Nonfarm.....	100.0	98.2	1.8		78.1	78.1	...	14.4	...	...	7.5	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	99.4	0.6		87.3	87.3	...	9.8	...	...	2.9	...	...
Incomes Under \$3,000														
Total.....	43,064	41,855	1,209	97.2	28,442	28,442	...	10,073	...	...	4,549	...	...
Nonfarm.....	22,868	21,848	1,020	95.5	10,932	10,932	...	8,036	...	...	3,900	...	...
Farm.....	20,196	20,007	189	99.1	17,510	17,510	...	2,037	...	...	649	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	97.2	2.8		66.0	66.0	...	23.4	...	...	10.6	...	...
Nonfarm.....	100.0	95.5	4.5		47.8	47.8	...	35.1	...	...	17.1	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	99.1	0.9		86.7	86.7	...	10.1	...	...	3.2	...	...
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families														
Total.....	28.8	28.3	57.5		23.5	23.5	...	51.9	...	...	50.0	...	...
Nonfarm.....	22.2	21.6	56.1		13.6	13.6	...	54.2	...	...	50.4	...	...
Farm.....	43.1	42.9	66.3		42.8	42.8	...	44.3	...	...	48.1	...	...

Table 1.—ALL FAMILIES AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$3,000 IN 1959, BY AGE, COLOR, AND SEX OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960—Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All families			Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Head under 65 years old		Head 65 years old and over		Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
				Total	White	Nonwhite	Total							White	Nonwhite
OHIO													
All Families													
Total.....	2,465,117	2,290,767	174,350	1,989,427	1,860,376	128,851	274,581	262,292	12,289	201,109	167,899	33,210	
Nonfarm.....	2,331,283	2,157,432	173,851	1,886,814	1,755,486	132,328	248,983	236,748	12,289	195,486	183,248	12,239	
Percent of total.....	94.6	94.2	99.7	94.8	94.4	99.7	90.7	85.3	100.0	97.2	94.4	100.0	
Farm.....	133,834	133,335	499	102,613	75,5	5.2	11.1	10.6	0.5	8.2	6.8	1.3	
Percent.....	100.0	92.9	7.1	80.7	75.5	5.2	11.1	10.6	0.5	8.2	6.8	1.3	
Nonfarm.....	100.0	92.5	7.5	80.9	75.5	5.2	10.7	10.6	0.5	8.4	6.8	1.3	
Farm.....	100.0	99.6	0.4	76.7	75.5	5.2	19.1	10.6	0.5	4.2	6.8	1.3	
Incomes Under \$3,000													
Total.....	386,018	332,631	53,387	173,359	148,820	24,539	123,144	116,787	6,357	89,515	67,024	22,491	
Nonfarm.....	338,784	285,608	53,176	143,831	123,144	20,687	108,205	103,144	6,357	86,748	67,024	19,724	
Percent of total.....	87.8	83.0	99.6	83.0	83.0	99.6	87.9	87.9	100.0	96.9	96.9	100.0	
Farm.....	47,234	47,023	211	29,528	24,676	4,852	14,939	13,643	1.6	2,767	17,4	5.8	
Percent.....	100.0	86.2	13.8	44.9	38.6	6.4	31.9	30.3	1.6	23.2	17.4	5.8	
Nonfarm.....	100.0	84.3	15.7	42.5	31.9	6.4	31.9	30.3	1.6	23.2	17.4	5.8	
Farm.....	100.0	99.6	0.4	62.5	38.6	6.4	31.6	30.3	1.6	5.9	5.8	0.4	
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families													
Total.....	15.7	14.5	30.6	8.7	8.0	19.0	44.8	44.5	51.7	44.5	39.9	67.7	
Nonfarm.....	14.5	13.2	30.6	7.6	7.6	19.0	43.5	43.5	51.7	44.4	39.9	67.7	
Farm.....	35.3	35.3	42.3	28.8	28.8	1.0	58.4	58.4	1.0	49.2	49.2	67.7	
OKLAHOMA													
All Families													
Total.....	612,791	566,481	46,310	475,436	446,239	29,197	83,806	77,710	6,096	53,549	42,532	11,017	
Nonfarm.....	541,159	497,984	43,175	417,624	390,729	26,895	72,624	67,093	5,531	50,911	40,162	10,749	
Percent of total.....	88.3	87.9	93.2	87.8	87.6	92.1	86.7	86.3	90.7	95.1	94.4	97.6	
Farm.....	71,632	68,497	3,135	57,812	55,510	2,302	11,182	10,617	565	2,638	2,370	268	
Percent.....	100.0	92.4	7.6	77.6	72.8	4.8	13.7	12.7	1.0	8.7	6.9	1.8	
Nonfarm.....	100.0	92.0	8.0	77.2	72.2	5.0	13.4	12.4	1.0	9.4	7.4	2.0	
Farm.....	100.0	95.6	4.4	80.7	77.5	3.2	15.6	14.8	0.8	3.7	3.3	0.4	
Incomes Under \$3,000													
Total.....	189,941	161,750	28,191	102,284	88,417	13,867	53,645	48,635	5,010	34,012	24,698	9,314	
Nonfarm.....	157,670	131,820	25,850	78,893	66,887	12,006	46,539	42,003	4,566	32,218	23,130	9,088	
Percent of total.....	83.0	81.5	91.7	77.1	75.4	88.0	86.8	86.4	90.9	94.7	93.7	97.6	
Farm.....	32,271	29,930	2,341	23,391	21,530	1,861	7,086	6,632	454	1,794	1,568	226	
Percent.....	100.0	85.2	14.8	53.9	46.5	7.3	28.2	25.6	2.6	13.0	13.0	4.9	
Nonfarm.....	100.0	83.6	16.4	50.0	42.3	7.7	29.5	26.6	2.9	20.4	14.7	5.8	
Farm.....	100.0	92.7	7.3	72.5	67.3	5.1	22.0	20.6	1.4	5.6	4.9	0.7	
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families													
Total.....	30.9	28.6	60.9	21.5	19.8	47.5	64.0	62.6	82.2	63.5	58.1	84.5	
Nonfarm.....	29.1	26.5	59.9	18.9	17.1	45.4	64.1	62.6	82.4	63.3	57.6	84.5	
Farm.....	45.1	43.7	74.7	40.5	39.1	72.2	63.4	62.5	80.4	68.0	66.2	84.3	

Table 1.--ALL FAMILIES AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$3,000 IN 1959, BY AGE, COLOR, AND SEX OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data.)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All families			Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Head under 65 years old		Head 65 years old and over		Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
				Total	White	Nonwhite	Total							White	Nonwhite
OREGON													
All Families													
Total.....	459,812	452,607	7,205	363,029	5,611	59,541	59,090	451	31,631	30,488	1,143		
Nonfarm.....	422,819	415,987	6,832	338,967	5,294	53,294	53,294	...	30,528	29,488	1,040		
Percent of total.....	92.0	91.9	94.8	92.0	92.0	89.5	89.5	...	96.6	96.6	90.2		
Farm.....	36,993	36,620	373	79.0	1.2	12.9	12.9	0.1	6.9	6.6	0.2		
Percent.....	100.0	98.4	1.6	80.2	1.2	12.9	12.9	0.1	6.9	6.6	0.2		
Nonfarm.....	100.0	98.4	1.6	80.2	1.2	12.6	12.6	...	7.2	7.2	...		
Farm.....	100.0	99.0	1.0	80.2	...	16.9	16.9	...	2.9	...	...
Incomes Under \$3,000													
Total.....	78,195	76,118	2,077	32,681	1,092	29,627	29,384	243	14,795	14,053	742		
Nonfarm.....	68,103	66,106	1,997	27,391	...	26,413	26,413	...	14,299	13,800	499		
Percent of total.....	87.1	86.8	96.1	81.1	...	89.2	89.2	...	96.6	96.6	99.7		
Farm.....	10,092	10,012	80	6,382	...	3,214	3,214	...	496	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	97.3	2.7	43.2	...	37.9	37.9	...	18.9	18.0	0.9		
Nonfarm.....	100.0	97.1	2.9	40.2	...	38.8	38.8	...	21.0	21.0	...		
Farm.....	100.0	99.2	0.8	63.2	...	31.8	31.8	...	4.9	...	...
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families													
Total.....	17.1	16.8	28.8	9.0	19.5	49.8	49.7	53.9	46.8	46.1	64.9		
Nonfarm.....	16.1	15.9	29.2	8.1	...	49.6	49.6	...	46.8	...	...
Farm.....	27.3	27.3	21.4	21.5	...	51.4	51.4	...	46.2	...	...
PENNSYLVANIA													
All Families													
Total.....	2,902,612	2,713,146	189,466	2,144,053	131,859	337,472	323,201	14,271	289,228	245,892	43,336		
Nonfarm.....	2,616,046	2,626,771	189,275	2,036,867	...	323,671	323,671	...	285,508	...	...
Percent of total.....	97.0	96.8	99.9	97.0	...	95.9	95.9	...	98.7	...	...
Farm.....	86,566	86,375	191	69,045	...	13,801	13,801	...	3,720	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	93.5	6.5	78.4	...	11.6	11.6	...	10.0	...	...
Nonfarm.....	100.0	93.3	6.7	78.4	...	11.5	11.5	...	10.1	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	99.8	0.2	79.8	...	15.9	15.9	...	4.3	...	...
Incomes Under \$3,000													
Total.....	487,955	426,726	61,229	194,394	26,272	141,371	134,220	7,151	125,916	98,112	27,806		
Nonfarm.....	459,758	398,597	61,161	203,550	...	134,077	134,077	...	124,131	...	...
Percent of total.....	94.2	93.4	99.9	91.3	...	94.8	94.8	...	98.6	...	...
Farm.....	28,197	28,129	68	19,116	...	7,294	7,294	...	1,787	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	87.5	12.5	45.2	...	29.0	29.0	...	25.8	...	...
Nonfarm.....	100.0	86.7	13.3	43.8	...	29.2	29.2	...	27.0	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	99.8	0.2	67.8	...	25.9	25.9	...	6.3	...	...
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families													
Total.....	16.9	15.7	32.3	9.1	19.9	41.9	41.5	50.1	43.5	39.9	64.2		
Nonfarm.....	16.3	15.2	32.3	9.1	...	41.4	41.4	...	43.5	...	...
Farm.....	32.6	32.6	...	27.7	...	52.9	52.9	...	48.0	...	...

Table 1.—ALL FAMILIES AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$3,000 IN 1959, BY AGE, COLOR, AND SEX OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960—Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data.)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All Families			Families with male head				Families with female head		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Head under 65 years old		Head 65 years old and over		Total	White	Nonwhite
				Total	White	Total	White				Nonwhite
REDDE ISLAND										
All Families										
Total.....	219,754	215,628	4,126	169,275	320,553	103,619	47,318	32,345	14,973	69,868
Nonfarm.....	218,749	214,623	4,126	168,518	289,169	81,030	37,163	25,944	11,219	62,193
Farm.....	99.5	99.5	100.0	99.6	90.2	78.2	78.5	80.2	74.9	89.0
Percent.....	1,005	1,005	...	757	31,384	22,989	10,155	6,401	3,754	7,675
Nonfarm.....	100.0	98.1	1.9	77.0	59.2	19.1	8.7	6.0	2.8	12.9
Farm.....	100.0	98.1	1.9	77.0	61.6	17.3	7.9	5.5	2.4	13.2
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	...	75.3	43.7	31.3	14.1	8.9	5.2	10.7
Incomes Under \$3,000										
Total.....	36,861	35,141	1,720	14,707	41.5	...	41.5	...	...	46.3
Nonfarm.....	36,599	34,879	1,720	14,599	41.5	...	41.5	...	...	46.3
Farm.....	99.3	99.3	100.0	99.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent.....	262	262	...	148	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nonfarm.....	100.0	95.3	4.7	39.9	...	...	28.8	...	...	31.3
Farm.....	100.0	95.3	4.7	39.8	...	...	28.9	...	...	31.4
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	...	56.5	...	...	26.0	...	...	17.6
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families										
Total.....	16.7	16.3	41.7	8.7	...	...	41.5	...	...	46.3
Nonfarm.....	16.7	16.3	41.7	8.6	...	...	41.5	...	...	46.3
Farm.....	26.1	26.1	...	19.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
SOUTH CAROLINA										
All Families										
Total.....	541,338	386,540	154,818	424,172	320,553	103,619	47,318	32,345	14,973	69,868
Nonfarm.....	469,555	345,593	123,962	370,199	289,169	81,030	37,163	25,944	11,219	62,193
Farm.....	86.7	89.4	80.1	87.3	90.2	78.2	78.5	80.2	74.9	89.0
Percent.....	71,803	40,947	30,856	53,973	31,384	22,989	10,155	6,401	3,754	7,675
Nonfarm.....	100.0	71.4	28.6	78.4	59.2	19.1	8.7	6.0	2.8	12.9
Farm.....	100.0	75.6	28.4	78.8	61.6	17.3	7.9	5.5	2.4	13.2
Percent.....	100.0	57.0	43.0	73.3	43.7	31.3	14.1	8.9	5.2	10.7
Incomes Under \$3,000										
Total.....	214,020	94,889	119,147	133,781	99,473	74,308	30,275	17,613	12,662	49,974
Nonfarm.....	168,124	76,151	91,973	101,133	46,640	54,493	22,937	13,539	9,376	44,054
Farm.....	78.6	80.3	77.2	75.6	78.4	73.3	75.8	77.0	74.1	88.2
Percent.....	45,906	18,732	27,174	32,648	12,833	19,815	7,338	4,054	3,284	5,920
Nonfarm.....	100.0	44.3	55.7	62.5	27.8	34.7	14.1	8.2	5.9	23.3
Farm.....	100.0	45.3	54.7	60.2	32.4	32.4	19.6	8.1	5.6	26.2
Percent.....	100.0	40.8	59.2	71.1	28.0	43.2	16.0	8.8	7.2	12.9
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families										
Total.....	39.5	24.5	77.0	31.5	18.6	71.7	64.0	54.5	84.6	71.5
Nonfarm.....	35.8	22.0	74.2	27.3	16.1	67.3	61.7	52.3	83.6	70.8
Farm.....	63.9	45.7	88.1	60.5	40.9	87.7	72.3	63.3	87.5	58.3

Table 1.—ALL FAMILIES AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$3,000 IN 1959, BY AGE, COLOR, AND SEX OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960—Con.
(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data.)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All families			Families with male head			Families with female head					
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Head under 65 years old			Head 65 years old and over					
				Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite			
										Total	White	Nonwhite
SOUTH DAKOTA												
All Families												
Total.....	167,071	162,795	4,276	132,571	129,708	2,863	23,995	23,433	562	10,505	9,654	851
Nonfarm.....	116,468	112,724	3,744	89,315	87,600	1,715	18,007	17,500	507	9,146	8,711	435
Percent of total.....	69.7	69.2	87.6	67.4	67.4	12.6	75.0	73.5	89.5	87.1	91.5	52.5
Farm.....	50,603	50,071	532	43,256	41,908	348	5,988	5,938	155	1,359	1,343	16
Percent.....	100.0	97.4	2.6	79.4	77.6	1.7	14.4	14.0	0.3	6.3	5.8	0.5
Nonfarm.....	100.0	96.8	3.2	76.7	75.5	1.2	15.5	15.2	0.3	7.9	7.7	0.2
Farm.....	100.0	98.9	1.1	85.5	84.5	1.0	11.8	11.8	0.0	2.7	2.7	0.0
Incomes Under \$3,000												
Total.....	55,956	53,316	2,640	36,044	34,484	1,560	14,102	13,665	437	5,810	5,167	643
Nonfarm.....	29,396	27,066	2,330	13,790	13,000	790	10,637	10,200	437	4,969	4,522	447
Percent of total.....	52.5	30.8	88.3	28.3	28.3	0.0	75.4	75.4	77.1	85.3	85.3	68.3
Farm.....	26,560	26,250	310	22,254	21,484	770	3,465	3,465	0.0	841	841	196
Percent.....	100.0	95.3	4.7	64.4	61.6	2.8	25.2	24.4	0.8	10.4	9.2	1.1
Nonfarm.....	100.0	92.1	7.9	46.9	46.9	0.0	36.2	36.2	0.0	16.9	16.9	0.0
Farm.....	100.0	98.8	1.2	83.8	83.8	0.0	13.0	13.0	0.0	3.2	3.2	0.0
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families												
Total.....	33.5	32.8	61.7	27.2	26.6	54.5	58.8	58.3	77.8	55.3	53.5	75.6
Nonfarm.....	25.2	24.0	62.2	15.4	15.4	0.0	59.1	59.1	0.0	34.3	34.3	0.0
Farm.....	52.5	52.4	58.3	51.4	51.4	0.0	57.9	57.9	0.0	61.9	61.9	0.0
TENNESSEE												
All Families												
Total.....	893,622	769,823	123,799	696,723	613,475	83,248	102,264	87,377	14,887	94,635	68,771	25,864
Nonfarm.....	747,758	638,533	109,225	585,539	513,527	72,012	76,864	64,369	12,495	85,355	60,637	24,718
Percent of total.....	83.7	82.9	88.2	84.0	83.7	86.5	75.2	73.5	83.5	90.2	88.2	95.6
Farm.....	145,864	131,290	14,574	111,184	99,948	11,236	25,400	23,008	2,392	9,280	8,134	1,146
Percent.....	100.0	86.1	13.9	78.0	68.7	9.3	11.4	9.8	1.6	10.6	7.7	2.9
Nonfarm.....	100.0	85.4	14.6	78.3	68.7	9.6	10.3	8.6	1.7	11.4	8.1	3.3
Farm.....	100.0	90.0	10.0	76.2	68.5	7.7	17.4	15.9	1.5	6.4	5.6	0.8
Incomes Under \$3,000												
Total.....	342,210	263,238	78,972	211,622	166,140	45,482	67,675	55,977	11,698	62,713	41,141	21,572
Nonfarm.....	231,782	185,697	66,085	147,167	111,338	35,829	48,631	36,854	9,777	55,984	35,305	20,679
Percent of total.....	73.6	70.5	86.1	69.5	69.5	86.3	71.9	69.4	83.6	86.3	86.3	94.9
Farm.....	90,428	77,541	12,887	64,455	54,802	9,653	19,044	17,123	1,921	6,729	5,636	1,093
Percent.....	100.0	76.9	23.1	61.9	48.5	13.3	19.8	16.4	3.4	18.3	12.0	6.3
Nonfarm.....	100.0	73.8	26.2	58.5	44.2	14.2	15.4	14.1	3.9	22.2	14.1	8.1
Farm.....	100.0	85.8	14.2	71.5	60.6	10.9	21.1	18.9	2.1	7.4	6.2	1.2
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families												
Total.....	38.3	34.2	63.8	30.4	27.1	54.9	66.2	63.9	79.6	66.3	59.8	83.4
Nonfarm.....	33.7	29.1	60.5	25.1	21.7	49.8	63.3	60.4	78.2	65.6	58.6	82.9
Farm.....	62.0	59.1	88.3	58.2	54.8	87.7	75.0	73.8	87.6	72.5	69.3	93.4

Table 1.—ALL FAMILIES AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$3,000 IN 1959, BY AGE, COLOR, AND SEX OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960—Con.
(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data.)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All families			Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Head under 65 years old		Head 65 years old and over		Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
				Total	White	Nonwhite	Total							White	Nonwhite
TEXAS													
All Families													
Total.....	2,392,573	2,127,735	264,838	1,934,692	1,750,001	184,691	244,399	216,621	27,778	213,482	161,113	52,369	
Nonfarm.....	2,205,839	1,953,413	252,426	1,789,189	1,613,513	175,676	211,401	185,948	25,453	205,249	153,952	51,297	
Percent of total.....	92.5	91.8	95.3	92.5	92.2	95.1	86.5	85.8	91.6	96.1	95.6	98.0	
Farm.....	186,734	174,322	12,412	145,303	136,488	9,015	32,998	30,673	2,325	8,233	7,161	1,072	
Percent.....	100.0	88.9	11.1	80.9	73.1	7.7	10.2	9.0	1.2	8.9	6.7	2.2	
Nonfarm.....	100.0	88.6	11.4	81.1	73.1	8.0	9.6	8.4	1.2	9.3	7.0	2.3	
Farm.....	100.0	93.4	6.6	77.9	73.1	4.8	17.7	16.4	1.2	4.4	3.8	0.6	
Incomes Under \$3,000													
Total.....	687,965	535,261	152,704	412,859	325,479	87,380	144,347	122,022	22,323	130,759	87,760	42,999	
Nonfarm.....	594,905	452,417	142,488	347,329	267,140	80,189	122,057	101,799	20,258	125,519	83,478	42,041	
Percent of total.....	86.5	84.5	93.3	84.1	82.1	91.8	84.6	83.4	90.7	96.0	95.1	97.8	
Farm.....	93,060	82,844	10,216	65,530	58,339	7,191	22,290	20,223	2,067	5,240	4,282	958	
Percent.....	100.0	77.8	22.2	60.0	47.3	12.7	21.0	17.7	3.2	19.0	12.8	6.3	
Nonfarm.....	100.0	76.0	24.0	58.4	44.9	17.1	20.5	17.1	3.4	21.1	14.0	6.3	
Farm.....	100.0	89.0	11.0	70.4	62.7	7.7	24.0	21.7	2.2	5.6	4.6	1.0	
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families													
Total.....	28.7	25.2	57.7	21.3	18.6	47.3	59.0	56.3	80.4	61.3	54.5	82.1	
Nonfarm.....	27.0	23.2	56.4	19.4	16.6	45.6	57.7	54.7	79.6	61.2	54.2	82.0	
Farm.....	49.8	47.5	82.3	45.0	42.7	79.8	67.5	65.9	88.9	63.6	59.8	89.4	
UTAH													
All Families													
Total.....	209,373	206,243	3,130	175,237	175,237	...	20,182	...	...	13,654	...	...
Nonfarm.....	199,759	196,974	2,785	167,417	167,417	...	19,007	...	...	13,335	...	...
Percent of total.....	95.4	95.5	89.0	95.4	95.4	...	94.2	...	...	97.7	...	...
Farm.....	9,614	9,269	345	8,120	8,120	...	1,175	...	...	319	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	98.5	1.5	83.8	83.8	...	9.6	...	...	6.5	...	...
Nonfarm.....	100.0	98.6	1.4	83.8	83.8	...	9.5	...	...	6.7	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	96.4	3.6	84.5	84.5	...	12.2	...	...	3.3	...	...
Incomes Under \$3,000													
Total.....	30,768	29,696	1,072	14,964	14,964	...	9,396	...	...	6,408	...	...
Nonfarm.....	26,375	27,510	835	13,322	13,322	...	8,810	...	...	6,243	...	...
Percent of total.....	92.2	92.6	80.7	89.0	89.0	...	93.8	...	...	97.4	...	...
Farm.....	2,393	2,186	207	1,642	1,642	...	586	...	...	165	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	96.5	3.5	48.6	48.6	...	30.5	...	...	20.8	...	...
Nonfarm.....	100.0	97.0	3.0	46.9	46.9	...	31.0	...	...	22.0	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	91.3	8.7	68.6	68.6	...	24.5	...	...	6.9	...	...
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families													
Total.....	14.8	14.4	34.2	8.5	8.5	...	46.6	...	...	46.9	...	...
Nonfarm.....	14.2	14.0	31.1	8.0	8.0	...	46.4	...	...	46.8	...	...
Farm.....	24.9	23.6	60.0	20.2	20.2	...	49.9	...	...	51.7	...	...

Table 1.--ALL FAMILIES AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$3,000 IN 1959, BY AGE, COLOR, AND SEX OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960--Con.
(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data.)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All families			Families with male head				Families with female head		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Head under 65 years old		Head 65 years old and over		Total	White	Nonwhite
				Total	White	Total	White			
VERMONT										
All Families										
Total.....	94,319	94,178	141	73,686	12,413	8,220	8,220	72,509	11,623	32,888
Nonfarm.....	83,057	82,921	136	64,520	10,775	7,762	7,762	66,743	13,626	31,056
Farm.....	11,262	11,257	5	9,166	1,638	94.4	94.4	5,766	82.0	1,832
Percent.....	100.0	99.9	0.1	78.1	13.2	8.7	8.7	6.1	8.7	5.5
Nonfarm.....	100.0	99.8	0.2	77.7	13.0	9.3	9.3	6.1	9.3	5.5
Farm.....	100.0	100.0	...	81.4	14.5	4.1	4.1	6.1	4.7	1.9
Incomes Under \$3,000										
Total.....	21,829	21,781	48	11,561	6,269	3,999	3,999	10,539	16,623	32,888
Nonfarm.....	17,084	17,041	43	7,970	5,370	3,744	3,744	6,269	13,626	31,056
Farm.....	4,745	4,740	5	3,591	899	255	255	4,270	2,997	1,832
Percent.....	100.0	99.8	0.2	53.0	28.7	18.3	18.3	6.0	17.7	5.6
Nonfarm.....	100.0	99.7	0.3	46.7	31.4	22.0	22.0	4.6	11.4	3.6
Farm.....	100.0	99.9	0.1	75.7	18.9	5.4	5.4	1.4	3.2	1.9
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families										
Total.....	23.1	23.1	...	15.7	50.5	48.6	48.6	14.2	16.6	32.8
Nonfarm.....	20.6	20.6	...	12.4	49.8	48.2	48.2	13.6	16.1	31.0
Farm.....	42.1	42.1	...	39.2	54.9	55.7	55.7	11.4	14.5	29.8
VIRGINIA										
All Families										
Total.....	954,721	789,862	164,859	760,945	88,379	105,397	105,397	72,509	16,623	32,888
Nonfarm.....	859,779	712,005	147,774	691,872	70,108	97,799	97,799	66,743	13,626	31,056
Farm.....	94,942	77,857	17,085	69,073	18,271	7,598	7,598	5,766	2,997	1,832
Percent.....	100.0	82.7	17.3	79.7	9.3	11.0	11.0	7.6	1.7	5.5
Nonfarm.....	100.0	82.8	17.2	68.5	8.2	8.0	8.0	7.8	1.6	5.5
Farm.....	100.0	82.0	18.0	72.8	19.2	8.0	8.0	6.1	3.2	1.9
Incomes Under \$3,000										
Total.....	266,129	176,939	89,190	156,327	46,142	63,660	63,660	38,310	11,641	25,350
Nonfarm.....	215,406	159,488	75,918	122,584	34,205	58,817	58,817	34,372	9,254	23,865
Farm.....	50,723	17,451	13,272	33,943	11,937	4,843	4,843	3,938	2,387	1,505
Percent.....	100.0	66.5	33.5	58.7	17.3	23.9	23.9	14.4	4.4	9.5
Nonfarm.....	100.0	64.8	35.2	56.8	15.9	27.3	27.3	16.2	4.3	11.1
Farm.....	100.0	73.8	26.2	66.9	23.5	9.3	9.3	6.6	4.7	3.0
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families										
Total.....	27.9	22.4	54.1	20.5	52.3	70.0	70.0	52.8	70.0	77.1
Nonfarm.....	25.1	19.6	51.4	17.7	41.5	67.9	67.9	52.4	67.9	76.8
Farm.....	53.4	48.1	77.7	49.1	76.5	63.7	63.7	57.9	63.7	82.2

Table 1.--ALL FAMILIES AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$3,000 IN 1959, BY AGE, COLOR, AND SEX OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data.)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All families			Families with male head			Families with female head				
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Head under 65 years old		Total	Head 65 years old and over		Total	White	Nonwhite
				White	Nonwhite		White	Nonwhite			
WASHINGTON											
All Families											
Total.....	724,586	704,913	19,773	569,601	15,521	86,644	85,281	1,363	52,920	50,031	2,889
Nonfarm.....	682,619	663,603	19,016	550,574	14,928	80,384	79,284	1,050	51,661	50,000	1,661
Farm.....	42,067	41,310	757	34,548	593	6,260	6,397	1,259	1,259	1,259	0
Percent.....	100.0	97.3	2.7	80.7	2.1	12.0	11.8	0.2	7.3	6.9	0.4
Nonfarm.....	100.0	97.2	2.8	80.7	2.1	11.8	11.8	0.2	7.6	7.2	0.4
Farm.....	100.0	98.2	1.8	82.1	0.9	14.9	14.9	0.0	3.0	3.0	0.0
Incomes Under \$3,000											
Total.....	110,716	105,273	5,443	43,627	2,935	40,162	39,535	627	23,992	22,111	1,881
Nonfarm.....	100,102	94,862	5,140	39,739	2,627	37,041	36,414	627	23,322	22,000	1,322
Farm.....	90.4	90.2	94.4	85.3	90.7	92.2	92.2	0.0	97.2	97.2	0.0
Percent.....	100.0	103.1	303	6,823	303	3,121	3,121	0.6	670	670	0.0
Nonfarm.....	100.0	95.1	4.9	39.4	2.7	36.3	35.7	0.6	21.7	20.0	1.7
Farm.....	100.0	94.9	5.1	39.7	2.7	37.0	37.0	0.0	23.3	23.3	0.0
Percent.....	100.0	97.1	2.9	64.3	0.0	29.4	29.4	0.0	6.3	6.3	0.0
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families											
Total.....	15.2	14.9	27.5	7.7	18.9	46.4	46.1	46.0	45.3	44.2	65.1
Nonfarm.....	14.7	14.3	27.0	7.2	18.9	46.1	45.9	46.0	45.1	44.2	65.1
Farm.....	25.2	25.0	40.0	19.7	0.0	49.9	49.9	0.0	53.2	53.2	0.0
WEST VIRGINIA											
All Families											
Total.....	462,078	443,209	18,869	341,673	11,987	59,497	56,343	3,154	48,921	45,193	3,728
Nonfarm.....	432,022	413,293	18,727	320,498	11,897	52,910	49,793	3,117	46,717	43,004	3,713
Farm.....	93.5	93.1	99.2	93.8	99.2	88.9	88.4	98.8	95.5	95.2	99.6
Percent.....	100.0	29,914	142	21,175	90	6,587	6,590	37	2,204	2,189	15
Nonfarm.....	100.0	95.9	4.1	76.5	2.6	12.9	12.9	0.7	10.6	9.8	0.8
Farm.....	100.0	95.7	4.3	74.2	2.8	12.2	11.5	0.7	10.8	10.0	0.9
Percent.....	100.0	99.5	0.5	70.8	0.3	21.9	21.8	0.1	7.3	7.3	0.0
Incomes Under \$3,000											
Total.....	150,324	140,734	9,790	78,522	4,674	35,586	33,471	2,055	31,802	28,741	3,061
Nonfarm.....	134,756	125,047	9,709	68,966	4,629	30,931	28,905	2,026	30,230	27,176	3,054
Farm.....	89.5	88.5	99.2	87.8	99.0	87.1	86.4	98.6	95.1	94.6	99.8
Percent.....	100.0	15,687	81	9,601	45	4,595	4,566	29	1,572	1,565	7
Nonfarm.....	100.0	93.5	6.5	52.2	3.1	23.6	22.2	1.4	21.1	19.1	2.0
Farm.....	100.0	92.8	7.2	51.2	3.4	23.0	21.4	1.5	20.2	18.6	2.3
Percent.....	100.0	99.5	0.5	60.9	0.3	29.1	29.0	0.2	10.0	9.9	0.1
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families											
Total.....	32.6	31.8	51.9	23.0	39.0	59.7	59.4	65.2	65.0	63.6	82.1
Nonfarm.....	31.2	30.3	51.8	21.5	38.9	58.5	58.1	65.0	64.7	63.2	82.3
Farm.....	52.5	52.4	51.1	45.1	0.0	69.8	69.7	0.0	71.3	71.5	0.0

Table 1.—ALL FAMILIES AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$3,000 IN 1959, BY AGE, COLOR, AND SEX OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960—Con.
(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data.)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All families			Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Head under 65 years old		Head 65 years old and over		Total	White	Nonwhite		
				Total	White	Nonwhite	Total				White	Nonwhite
WISCONSIN												
All Families												
Total.....	986,595	968,308	18,287	788,407	774,314	14,093	126,993	126,275	718	71,195	67,719	3,476
Nonfarm.....	856,972	838,822	18,150	680,730	660,730	20,000	109,577	109,577	...	66,665	...	...
Percent of total.....	86.9	86.6	99.3	86.3	86.3	...	17,416	17,416	...	93.6	...	...
Farm.....	129,623	129,486	137	107,677	107,677	...	12,999	12,999	0.1	4,530	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	98.1	1.9	79.9	78.5	1.4	12.9	12.8	0.1	7.2	6.9	0.4
Nonfarm.....	100.0	97.9	2.1	79.4	79.4	...	12.8	12.8	...	7.8	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	99.9	0.1	83.1	83.1	...	13.4	13.4	...	3.5	...	...
Incomes Under \$3,000												
Total.....	171,743	166,552	5,191	80,327	77,915	2,412	61,792	61,313	439	29,664	27,324	2,340
Nonfarm.....	122,032	116,923	5,109	42,660	42,660	...	52,071	52,071	...	27,301	...	...
Percent of total.....	71.1	70.2	98.4	53.1	53.1	...	84.3	84.3	...	92.0	...	...
Farm.....	49,711	49,629	82	37,667	37,667	...	9,681	9,681	0.3	2,363	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	97.0	3.0	46.8	45.4	1.4	36.0	36.0	0.3	17.3	15.9	1.4
Nonfarm.....	100.0	95.8	4.2	35.0	35.0	...	42.7	42.7	...	22.4	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	99.8	0.2	75.8	75.8	...	19.5	19.5	...	4.8	...	...
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families												
Total.....	17.4	17.2	28.4	10.2	10.1	17.1	48.6	48.6	61.1	41.7	40.3	67.3
Nonfarm.....	14.2	13.9	28.1	6.3	6.3	...	47.5	47.5	...	41.0	...	...
Farm.....	38.4	38.3	...	35.0	35.0	...	55.6	55.6	...	52.2	...	...
WYOMING												
All Families												
Total.....	83,550	82,231	1,319	69,945	69,945	...	8,682	8,682	...	4,923	...	...
Nonfarm.....	72,880	71,736	1,144	60,888	60,888	...	7,520	7,520	...	4,672	...	...
Percent of total.....	87.2	87.2	86.7	87.1	87.1	...	84.3	84.3	...	94.9	...	...
Farm.....	10,670	10,495	175	9,057	9,057	...	1,362	1,362	...	251	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	98.4	1.6	83.7	83.7	...	10.4	10.4	...	5.9	...	...
Nonfarm.....	100.0	98.4	1.6	83.5	83.5	...	10.0	10.0	...	6.4	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	98.4	1.6	84.9	84.9	...	12.8	12.8	...	2.4	...	...
Incomes Under \$3,000												
Total.....	13,774	13,220	554	7,494	7,494	...	3,863	3,863	...	2,417	...	...
Nonfarm.....	10,510	10,048	462	4,913	4,913	...	3,306	3,306	...	2,291	...	...
Percent of total.....	76.3	76.0	83.4	65.6	65.6	...	85.6	85.6	...	94.8	...	...
Farm.....	3,264	3,172	92	2,581	2,581	...	577	577	...	126	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	96.0	4.0	54.4	54.4	...	28.0	28.0	...	17.5	...	...
Nonfarm.....	100.0	95.6	4.4	46.7	46.7	...	31.5	31.5	...	21.8	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	97.2	2.8	79.1	79.1	...	17.1	17.1	...	3.9	...	...
Incomes Under \$3,000 as Percent of All Families												
Total.....	16.5	16.1	42.0	10.7	10.7	...	44.5	44.5	...	49.1	...	...
Nonfarm.....	14.4	14.0	40.4	8.1	8.1	...	45.2	45.2	...	49.0	...	...
Farm.....	30.6	30.2	...	28.5	28.5	...	40.9	40.9	...	50.2	...	...

Table 2.--ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$1,500 IN 1959, BY AGE AND COLOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All unrelated individuals			14 to 64 years old			65 years old and over		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
UNITED STATES									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	13,176,614	11,429,885	1,746,729	9,417,361	7,985,959	1,431,402	3,759,253	3,443,926	315,327
Nonfarm.....	12,802,323	11,097,483	1,704,840	9,180,521	7,780,132	1,400,389	3,621,802	3,317,351	304,451
Percent of total.....	97.2	97.1	97.6	97.5	97.4	97.8	96.3	96.3	96.6
Farm.....	374,291	332,402	41,889	236,840	205,827	31,013	137,451	126,575	10,876
Percent.....	100.0	86.7	13.3	71.5	60.6	10.9	28.5	26.1	2.4
Nonfarm.....	100.0	86.7	13.3	71.7	60.8	10.9	28.3	25.9	2.4
Farm.....	100.0	88.8	11.2	63.3	55.0	8.3	36.7	33.8	2.9
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	6,323,087	5,347,364	975,723	3,938,979	3,212,692	726,287	2,384,108	2,134,672	249,436
Nonfarm.....	6,080,999	5,138,552	942,447	3,794,248	3,091,544	702,704	2,286,751	2,047,008	239,743
Percent of total.....	96.2	96.1	96.6	96.3	96.2	96.8	95.9	95.9	96.1
Farm.....	242,088	208,812	33,276	144,731	121,148	23,583	97,357	87,664	9,693
Percent.....	100.0	84.6	15.4	62.3	50.8	11.5	37.7	33.8	3.9
Nonfarm.....	100.0	84.5	15.5	62.4	50.8	11.6	37.6	33.7	3.9
Farm.....	100.0	86.3	13.7	59.8	50.0	9.7	40.2	36.2	4.0
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of all Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	48.0	46.8	55.9	41.8	40.2	50.7	63.4	62.0	79.1
Nonfarm.....	47.5	46.3	55.3	41.3	39.7	50.2	63.1	61.7	78.7
Farm.....	64.7	62.8	79.4	61.1	58.9	76.0	70.8	69.3	89.1
NORTHEAST									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	3,383,730	3,005,772	377,958	2,400,376	2,071,579	328,797	983,354	934,193	49,161
Nonfarm.....	3,348,424	2,971,296	377,128	2,377,264	2,049,237	328,027	971,160	922,059	49,101
Percent of total.....	99.0	98.9	99.8	99.0	98.9	99.7	98.8	98.7	99.8
Farm.....	35,306	34,476	830	23,112	22,342	770	12,194	12,134	60
Percent.....	100.0	88.8	11.2	70.9	61.2	9.7	29.1	27.6	1.5
Nonfarm.....	100.0	88.7	11.3	71.0	61.2	9.8	29.0	27.5	1.5
Farm.....	100.0	97.6	2.4	65.5	63.3	2.2	34.5	34.4	0.2
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	1,496,877	1,338,903	157,974	915,144	789,495	125,649	381,733	349,408	32,325
Nonfarm.....	1,474,539	1,317,032	157,507	901,150	775,934	125,216	373,389	341,098	32,291
Percent of total.....	98.5	98.4	99.7	98.5	98.3	99.6	98.6	98.5	99.8
Farm.....	22,338	21,871	467	13,994	13,561	433	8,344	8,310	34
Percent.....	100.0	89.4	10.6	61.1	52.7	8.4	38.9	36.7	2.2
Nonfarm.....	100.0	89.3	10.7	61.1	52.6	8.5	38.9	36.7	2.2
Farm.....	100.0	97.9	2.1	62.6	60.7	1.9	37.4	37.2	0.2
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	44.2	44.5	41.8	38.1	38.1	38.2	59.2	58.8	65.8
Nonfarm.....	44.0	44.3	41.8	37.9	37.9	38.2	59.0	58.7	65.8
Farm.....	63.3	63.4	56.3	60.5	60.7	56.2	68.4	68.5	...
NORTH CENTRAL									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	3,624,583	3,295,527	329,056	2,445,704	2,172,972	272,732	1,178,879	1,122,555	56,324
Nonfarm.....	3,488,516	3,161,069	327,447	2,366,678	2,095,192	271,486	1,121,838	1,065,877	55,961
Percent of total.....	96.2	95.9	99.5	96.8	96.4	99.5	95.2	95.0	99.4
Farm.....	136,067	134,458	1,609	79,026	77,780	1,246	57,041	56,678	363
Percent.....	100.0	90.9	9.1	67.5	60.0	7.5	32.5	31.0	1.6
Nonfarm.....	100.0	90.6	9.4	67.8	60.1	7.8	32.2	30.6	1.6
Farm.....	100.0	98.8	1.2	58.1	57.2	0.9	41.9	41.7	0.3
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	1,785,233	1,620,244	164,989	1,019,866	895,800	124,066	765,367	724,444	40,923
Nonfarm.....	1,701,860	1,538,125	163,735	974,976	851,872	123,104	726,884	686,253	40,631
Percent of total.....	95.3	94.9	99.2	95.6	95.1	99.2	95.0	93.4	99.3
Farm.....	83,373	82,119	1,254	44,890	43,928	962	38,483	38,191	292
Percent.....	100.0	90.8	9.2	57.1	50.2	6.9	42.9	40.6	2.3
Nonfarm.....	100.0	90.4	9.6	57.3	50.1	7.2	42.7	40.3	2.4
Farm.....	100.0	98.5	1.5	53.8	52.7	1.2	46.2	45.8	0.4
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	49.3	49.2	50.1	41.7	41.2	45.5	64.9	64.5	72.7
Nonfarm.....	48.8	48.7	50.0	41.2	40.7	45.3	64.8	64.4	72.6
Farm.....	61.3	61.1	77.9	56.8	56.5	77.2	67.5	67.4	80.4

Table 2.--ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$1,500 IN 1959, BY AGE AND COLOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All unrelated individuals			14 to 64 years old			65 years old and over		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
SOUTH									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	3,600,047	2,782,580	817,467	2,679,430	2,044,830	634,600	920,617	737,750	182,867
Nonfarm.....	3,466,799	2,681,815	784,984	2,598,405	1,986,763	611,642	868,394	695,052	173,342
Percent of total.....	96.3	96.4	96.0	97.0	97.2	96.4	94.3	94.2	94.8
Farm.....	133,248	100,765	32,483	81,025	58,067	22,958	52,223	42,698	9,525
Percent.....	100.0	77.3	22.7	74.4	56.8	17.6	25.6	20.5	5.1
Nonfarm.....	100.0	77.4	22.6	75.0	57.3	17.6	25.0	20.0	5.0
Farm.....	100.0	75.6	24.4	60.8	43.6	17.2	39.2	32.0	7.1
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	2,014,704	1,455,541	559,163	1,348,376	948,571	399,805	666,328	506,970	159,358
Nonfarm.....	1,915,210	1,384,192	531,018	1,290,584	910,082	380,502	624,626	474,110	150,516
Percent of total.....	95.1	95.1	95.0	95.7	95.9	95.2	93.7	93.5	94.5
Farm.....	99,494	71,349	28,145	57,792	38,489	19,303	41,702	32,860	8,842
Percent.....	100.0	72.2	27.8	66.9	47.1	19.8	33.1	25.2	7.9
Nonfarm.....	100.0	72.3	27.7	67.4	47.5	19.9	32.6	24.8	7.9
Farm.....	100.0	71.7	28.3	58.1	38.7	19.4	41.9	33.0	8.9
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of all Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	56.0	52.3	68.4	50.3	46.4	63.0	72.4	68.7	87.1
Nonfarm.....	55.2	51.6	67.6	49.7	45.8	62.2	71.9	68.2	86.8
Farm.....	74.7	70.8	86.6	71.3	66.3	84.1	79.9	77.0	92.8
WEST									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	2,568,254	2,346,006	222,248	1,891,851	1,696,578	195,273	676,403	649,428	26,975
Nonfarm.....	2,498,584	2,283,303	215,281	1,838,174	1,648,940	189,234	660,410	634,363	26,047
Percent of total.....	97.3	97.3	96.9	97.2	97.2	96.9	97.6	97.7	96.6
Farm.....	69,670	62,703	6,967	53,677	47,638	6,039	15,993	15,065	928
Percent.....	100.0	91.3	8.7	73.7	66.1	7.6	26.3	25.3	1.1
Nonfarm.....	100.0	91.4	8.6	73.6	66.0	7.6	26.4	25.4	1.0
Farm.....	100.0	90.0	10.0	77.0	68.4	8.7	23.0	21.6	1.3
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	1,026,273	932,676	93,597	655,593	578,826	76,767	370,680	353,850	16,830
Nonfarm.....	989,390	899,203	90,187	627,538	553,656	73,882	361,852	345,547	16,305
Percent of total.....	96.4	96.4	96.4	95.7	95.7	96.2	97.6	97.6	96.9
Farm.....	36,883	33,473	3,410	28,055	25,170	2,885	8,828	8,303	525
Percent.....	100.0	90.9	9.1	63.9	56.4	7.5	36.1	34.5	1.6
Nonfarm.....	100.0	90.9	9.1	63.4	56.0	7.5	36.6	34.9	1.6
Farm.....	100.0	90.8	9.2	76.1	68.2	7.8	23.9	22.5	1.4
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	40.0	39.8	42.1	34.7	34.1	39.3	54.8	54.5	62.4
Nonfarm.....	39.6	39.4	41.9	34.1	33.6	39.0	54.8	54.5	62.6
Farm.....	52.9	53.4	48.9	52.3	52.8	47.8	55.2	55.1	56.6
ALABAMA									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	157,952	102,622	55,330	112,584	73,020	39,564	45,368	29,602	15,766
Nonfarm.....	151,040	98,010	53,030	108,629	70,556	38,073	42,411	27,454	14,957
Percent of total.....	95.6	95.5	95.8	96.5	96.5	96.2	93.5	92.7	94.9
Farm.....	6,912	4,612	2,300	3,955	2,464	1,491	2,957	2,148	809
Percent.....	100.0	65.0	35.0	71.3	46.2	25.0	28.7	18.7	10.0
Nonfarm.....	100.0	64.9	35.1	71.9	46.7	25.2	28.1	18.2	9.9
Farm.....	100.0	66.7	33.3	57.2	35.6	21.6	42.8	31.1	11.7
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	101,825	58,956	42,869	65,583	37,126	28,457	36,242	21,830	14,412
Nonfarm.....	96,157	55,385	40,772	62,513	35,387	27,126	33,644	19,998	13,646
Percent of total.....	94.4	93.9	95.1	95.3	95.3	95.3	92.8	91.6	94.7
Farm.....	5,668	3,571	2,097	3,070	1,739	1,331	2,598	1,832	766
Percent.....	100.0	57.9	42.1	64.4	36.5	27.9	35.6	21.4	14.2
Nonfarm.....	100.0	57.6	42.4	65.0	36.8	28.2	35.0	20.8	14.2
Farm.....	100.0	63.0	37.0	54.2	30.7	23.5	45.8	32.3	13.5
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	64.5	57.4	77.5	58.3	50.8	71.9	79.9	73.7	91.4
Nonfarm.....	63.7	56.5	76.9	57.5	50.2	71.2	79.3	72.8	91.2
Farm.....	82.0	77.4	91.2	77.6	70.6	89.3	87.9	85.3	94.7

Table 2.--ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$1,500 IN 1959, BY AGE AND COLOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data.)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All unrelated individuals			14 to 64 years old			65 years old and over		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
ALASKA									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	37,750	31,898	5,852	35,777	30,296	5,481	1,973	1,602	371
Nonfarm.....	37,450	31,669	5,781	35,492	...	...	1,958	...	...
Percent of total.....	99.2	99.3	98.8	99.2	...	...	99.2	...	...
Farm.....	300	229	71	285	...	...	15	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	84.5	15.5	94.8	80.3	14.5	5.2	4.2	1.0
Nonfarm.....	100.0	84.6	15.4	94.8	...	...	5.2	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	76.3	23.7	95.0	...	...	5.0	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	12,281	9,316	2,965	11,287	8,600	2,687	994	716	278
Nonfarm.....	12,209	9,269	2,940	11,223	...	...	986	...	...
Percent of total.....	99.4	99.5	99.2	99.4	...	...	99.2	...	...
Farm.....	72	47	25	64	...	...	8	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	75.9	24.1	91.9	70.0	21.9	8.1	5.8	2.3
Nonfarm.....	100.0	75.9	24.1	91.9	...	...	8.1	...	...
Farm.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of all Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	32.5	29.2	50.7	31.5	28.4	49.0	50.4	44.7	74.9
Nonfarm.....	32.6	29.3	50.9	31.6	...	...	50.4	...	...
Farm.....	24.0	20.5	...	22.5	...	...	...	...	...
ARIZONA									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	95,492	87,731	7,761	73,243	66,819	6,424	22,249	20,912	1,337
Nonfarm.....	88,619	81,637	6,982	66,884	...	...	21,735	...	...
Percent of total.....	92.8	93.1	90.0	91.3	...	...	97.7	...	...
Farm.....	6,873	6,094	779	6,359	...	...	514	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	91.9	8.1	76.7	70.0	6.7	23.3	21.9	1.4
Nonfarm.....	100.0	92.1	7.9	75.5	...	...	24.5	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	88.7	11.3	92.5	...	...	7.5	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	45,709	40,952	4,757	32,189	28,548	3,641	13,520	12,404	1,116
Nonfarm.....	41,085	37,006	4,079	27,893	...	...	13,192	...	...
Percent of total.....	89.9	90.4	85.7	86.7	...	...	97.6	...	...
Farm.....	4,624	3,946	678	4,296	...	...	328	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	89.6	10.4	70.4	62.5	8.0	29.6	27.1	2.4
Nonfarm.....	100.0	90.1	9.9	67.9	...	...	32.1	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	85.3	14.7	92.9	...	...	7.1	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	47.9	46.7	61.3	43.9	42.7	56.7	60.8	59.3	83.5
Nonfarm.....	46.4	45.3	58.4	41.7	...	...	60.7	...	...
Farm.....	67.3	64.8	87.0	67.6	...	...	63.8	...	...
ARKANSAS									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	104,447	77,783	26,664	64,127	46,705	17,422	40,320	31,078	9,242
Nonfarm.....	97,591	72,931	24,660	59,950	43,817	16,133	37,641	29,114	8,527
Percent of total.....	93.4	93.8	92.5	93.5	93.8	92.6	93.4	93.7	92.3
Farm.....	6,856	4,852	2,004	4,177	2,888	1,289	2,679	1,964	715
Percent.....	100.0	74.5	25.5	61.4	44.7	16.7	38.6	29.8	8.8
Nonfarm.....	100.0	74.7	25.3	61.4	44.9	16.5	38.6	29.8	8.7
Farm.....	100.0	70.8	29.2	60.9	42.1	18.8	39.1	28.6	10.4
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	73,118	51,077	22,041	40,513	26,987	13,526	32,605	24,090	8,515
Nonfarm.....	67,732	47,485	20,247	37,324	24,943	12,381	30,408	22,542	7,866
Percent of total.....	92.6	93.0	91.9	92.1	92.4	91.5	93.3	93.6	92.4
Farm.....	5,386	3,592	1,794	3,189	2,044	1,145	2,197	1,548	649
Percent.....	100.0	69.9	30.1	55.4	36.9	18.5	44.6	32.9	11.6
Nonfarm.....	100.0	70.1	29.9	55.1	36.8	18.3	44.9	33.3	11.6
Farm.....	100.0	66.7	33.3	59.2	38.0	21.3	40.8	28.7	12.0
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	70.0	65.7	82.7	63.2	57.8	77.6	80.9	77.5	92.1
Nonfarm.....	69.4	65.1	82.1	62.3	56.9	76.7	80.8	77.4	92.2
Farm.....	78.6	74.0	89.5	76.3	70.8	88.8	82.0	78.8	90.8

Table 2.--ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$1,500 IN 1959, BY AGE AND COLOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All unrelated individuals			14 to 64 years old			65 years old and over		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
CALIFORNIA									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	1,568,455	1,424,992	143,463	1,167,859	1,041,934	125,925	400,596	383,058	17,538
Nonfarm.....	1,536,227	1,395,881	140,346	1,142,027	...	...	394,200	...	...
Percent of total.....	97.9	98.0	97.8	97.8	...	...	98.4	...	...
Farm.....	32,228	29,111	3,117	25,832	...	...	6,396	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	90.9	9.1	74.5	66.4	8.0	25.5	24.4	1.1
Nonfarm.....	100.0	90.9	9.1	74.3	...	...	25.7	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	90.3	9.7	80.2	...	...	19.8	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	586,180	528,757	57,423	376,323	329,126	47,197	209,857	199,631	10,226
Nonfarm.....	568,955	513,150	55,805	362,569	...	...	206,386	...	...
Percent of total.....	97.1	97.0	97.2	96.3	...	...	98.3	...	...
Farm.....	17,225	15,607	1,618	13,754	...	...	3,471	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	90.2	9.8	64.2	56.1	8.1	35.8	34.1	1.7
Nonfarm.....	100.0	90.2	9.8	63.7	...	...	36.3	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	90.6	9.4	79.8	...	...	20.2	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of all Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	37.4	37.1	40.0	32.2	31.6	37.5	52.4	52.1	58.3
Nonfarm.....	37.0	36.8	39.8	31.7	...	...	52.4	...	...
Farm.....	53.4	53.6	51.9	53.2	...	...	54.3	...	...
COLORADO									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	148,129	141,843	6,286	105,242	99,860	5,382	42,887	41,983	904
Nonfarm.....	145,071	138,824	6,247	103,173	...	...	41,898	...	...
Percent of total.....	97.9	97.9	99.4	98.0	...	...	97.7	...	...
Farm.....	3,058	3,019	39	2,069	...	...	989	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	95.8	4.2	71.0	67.4	3.6	29.0	28.3	0.6
Nonfarm.....	100.0	95.7	4.3	71.1	...	...	28.9	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	98.7	1.3	67.7	...	...	32.3	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	64,753	61,815	2,938	42,902	40,483	2,419	21,851	21,332	519
Nonfarm.....	63,266	60,345	2,921	41,901	...	...	21,365	...	...
Percent of total.....	97.7	97.6	99.4	97.7	...	...	97.8	...	...
Farm.....	1,487	1,470	17	1,001	...	...	486	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	95.5	4.5	66.3	62.5	3.7	33.7	32.9	0.8
Nonfarm.....	100.0	95.4	4.6	66.2	...	...	33.8	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	98.9	1.1	67.3	...	...	32.7	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	43.7	43.6	46.7	40.8	40.5	44.9	51.0	50.8	57.4
Nonfarm.....	43.6	43.5	46.8	40.6	...	...	51.0	...	...
Farm.....	48.6	48.7	...	48.4	...	...	49.1	...	...
CONNECTICUT									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	176,490	163,856	12,634	127,141	115,973	11,168	49,349	47,883	1,466
Nonfarm.....	174,969	162,352	12,617	126,067	...	...	48,902	...	...
Percent of total.....	99.1	99.1	99.9	99.2	...	...	99.1	...	...
Farm.....	1,521	1,504	17	1,074	...	...	447	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	92.8	7.2	72.0	65.7	6.3	28.0	27.1	0.8
Nonfarm.....	100.0	92.8	7.2	72.1	...	...	27.9	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	98.9	1.1	70.6	...	...	29.4	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	70,774	65,768	5,006	44,829	40,729	4,100	25,945	25,039	906
Nonfarm.....	69,969	64,972	4,997	44,295	...	...	25,674	...	...
Percent of total.....	98.9	98.8	99.8	98.8	...	...	99.0	...	...
Farm.....	805	796	9	534	...	...	271	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	92.9	7.1	63.3	57.5	5.8	36.7	35.4	1.3
Nonfarm.....	100.0	92.9	7.1	63.3	...	...	36.7	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	98.9	1.1	66.3	...	...	33.7	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	40.1	40.1	39.6	35.3	35.1	36.7	52.6	52.3	61.8
Nonfarm.....	40.0	40.0	39.6	35.1	...	...	52.5	...	...
Farm.....	52.9	52.9	...	49.7	...	...	60.6	...	...

Table 2.--ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$1,500 IN 1959, BY AGE AND COLOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All unrelated individuals			14 to 64 years old			65 years old and over		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
DELAWARE									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	31,883	24,289	7,594	24,409	17,891	6,518	7,474	6,398	1,076
Nonfarm.....	30,936	23,529	7,407	23,794	...	...	7,142	...	...
Percent of total.....	97.0	96.9	97.5	97.5	...	...	95.6	...	...
Farm.....	947	760	187	615	...	...	332	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	76.2	23.8	76.6	56.1	20.4	23.4	20.1	3.4
Nonfarm.....	100.0	76.1	23.9	76.9	...	...	23.1	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	80.3	19.7	64.9	...	...	35.1	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	14,717	10,578	4,139	10,098	6,804	3,294	4,619	3,774	845
Nonfarm.....	14,186	10,171	4,015	9,784	...	...	4,402	...	...
Percent of total.....	96.4	96.2	97.0	96.9	...	...	95.3	...	...
Farm.....	531	407	124	314	...	...	217	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	71.9	28.1	68.6	46.2	22.4	31.4	23.6	5.7
Nonfarm.....	100.0	71.7	28.3	69.0	...	...	31.0	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	76.6	23.4	59.1	...	...	40.9	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of all Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	46.2	43.6	54.5	41.4	38.0	50.5	61.8	59.0	78.5
Nonfarm.....	45.9	43.2	54.2	41.1	...	...	61.6	...	...
Farm.....	56.1	53.6	...	51.1	...	...	65.4	...	...
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	137,307	92,529	44,778	116,667	77,013	39,654	20,640	15,516	5,124
Nonfarm.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent of total.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farm.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	67.4	32.6	85.0	56.1	28.9	15.0	11.3	3.7
Nonfarm.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farm.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	42,680	24,705	17,975	34,157	19,463	14,694	8,523	5,242	3,281
Nonfarm.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent of total.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farm.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	57.9	42.1	80.0	45.6	34.4	20.0	12.3	7.7
Nonfarm.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farm.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	31.1	26.7	40.1	29.3	25.3	37.1	41.3	33.8	64.0
Nonfarm.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farm.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FLORIDA									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	426,911	331,041	95,870	307,354	225,332	82,022	119,557	105,709	13,848
Nonfarm.....	421,287	327,690	93,597	303,155	223,188	79,967	118,132	104,502	13,630
Percent of total.....	98.7	99.0	97.6	98.6	99.0	97.5	98.8	98.9	98.4
Farm.....	5,624	3,351	2,273	4,199	2,144	2,055	1,425	1,207	218
Percent.....	100.0	77.5	22.5	72.0	52.8	19.2	28.0	24.8	3.2
Nonfarm.....	100.0	77.8	22.2	72.0	53.0	19.0	28.0	24.8	3.2
Farm.....	100.0	59.6	40.4	74.7	38.1	36.5	25.3	21.5	3.9
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	212,932	154,449	58,483	137,276	90,548	46,728	75,656	63,901	11,755
Nonfarm.....	209,510	152,414	57,096	134,827	89,290	45,537	74,683	63,124	11,539
Percent of total.....	98.4	98.7	97.6	98.2	98.6	97.5	98.7	98.8	98.3
Farm.....	3,422	2,035	1,387	2,449	1,258	1,191	973	777	196
Percent.....	100.0	72.5	27.5	64.5	42.5	21.9	35.5	30.0	5.5
Nonfarm.....	100.0	72.7	27.3	64.4	42.6	21.7	35.6	30.1	5.5
Farm.....	100.0	59.5	40.5	71.6	36.8	34.8	28.4	22.7	5.7
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	49.9	46.7	61.0	44.7	40.2	57.0	63.3	60.4	84.9
Nonfarm.....	49.7	46.5	61.0	44.5	40.0	56.9	63.2	60.4	84.8
Farm.....	60.8	60.7	61.0	58.3	58.7	58.0	68.3	64.4	89.9

Table 2.--ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$1,500 IN 1959, BY AGE AND COLOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data.)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All unrelated individuals			14 to 64 years old			65 years old and over		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
GEORGIA									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	230,180	161,853	68,327	174,887	123,993	50,894	55,293	37,860	17,433
Nonfarm.....	223,062	157,189	65,873	170,578	121,301	49,277	52,484	35,888	16,596
Percent of total.....	96.9	97.1	96.4	97.5	97.8	96.8	94.9	94.8	95.2
Farm.....	7,118	4,664	2,454	4,309	2,692	1,617	2,809	1,972	837
Percent.....	100.0	70.3	29.7	76.0	53.9	22.1	24.0	16.4	7.6
Nonfarm.....	100.0	70.5	29.5	76.5	54.4	22.1	23.5	16.1	7.4
Farm.....	100.0	65.5	34.5	60.5	37.8	22.7	39.5	27.7	11.8
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	132,869	83,477	49,392	90,118	56,559	33,559	42,751	26,918	15,833
Nonfarm.....	127,185	80,002	47,183	86,824	54,678	32,146	40,361	25,324	15,037
Percent of total.....	93.7	95.8	95.5	96.3	96.7	95.8	94.4	94.1	95.0
Farm.....	5,684	3,475	2,209	3,294	1,881	1,413	2,390	1,594	796
Percent.....	100.0	62.8	37.2	67.8	42.6	25.3	32.2	20.3	11.9
Nonfarm.....	100.0	62.9	37.1	68.3	43.0	25.3	31.7	19.9	11.8
Farm.....	100.0	61.1	38.9	58.0	33.1	24.9	42.0	28.0	14.0
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of all Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	57.7	51.6	72.3	51.5	45.6	65.9	77.3	71.1	90.8
Nonfarm.....	57.0	50.9	71.6	50.9	45.1	65.2	76.9	70.6	90.6
Farm.....	79.9	74.5	90.0	76.4	69.9	87.4	85.1	80.8	95.1
HAWAII									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	66,596	36,250	30,346	61,612	34,456	27,156	4,984	1,794	3,190
Nonfarm.....	66,178	36,196	29,982	61,308	...	...	4,870	...	...
Percent of total.....	99.4	99.9	98.8	99.5	...	...	97.7	...	...
Farm.....	418	54	364	304	...	...	114	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	54.4	45.6	92.5	51.7	40.8	7.5	2.7	4.8
Nonfarm.....	100.0	54.7	45.3	92.6	...	...	7.4	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	12.9	87.1	72.7	...	...	27.3	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	23,488	12,403	11,085	20,413	11,633	8,780	3,075	770	2,305
Nonfarm.....	23,220	12,395	10,825	20,225	...	...	2,995	...	...
Percent of total.....	98.9	99.9	97.7	99.1	...	...	97.4	...	...
Farm.....	268	8	260	188	...	...	80	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	52.8	47.2	86.9	49.5	37.4	13.1	3.3	9.8
Nonfarm.....	100.0	53.4	46.6	87.1	...	...	12.9	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	3.0	97.0	70.1	...	...	29.9	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	35.3	34.2	36.5	33.1	33.8	32.3	61.7	42.9	72.3
Nonfarm.....	35.1	34.2	36.1	33.0	...	...	61.5	...	...
Farm.....	64.1	...	71.4	61.8	...	...	...	...	...
IDAHO									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	41,068	40,221	847	25,726	...	...	15,342	...	...
Nonfarm.....	37,920	37,189	731	23,749	...	...	14,171	...	...
Percent of total.....	92.3	92.5	86.3	92.3	...	...	92.4	...	...
Farm.....	3,148	3,032	116	1,977	...	...	1,171	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	97.9	2.1	62.6	...	...	37.4	...	...
Nonfarm.....	100.0	98.1	1.9	62.6	...	...	37.4	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	96.3	3.7	62.8	...	...	37.2	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	20,612	20,099	513	11,067	...	...	9,545	...	...
Nonfarm.....	19,124	18,695	429	10,228	...	...	8,896	...	...
Percent of total.....	92.9	93.0	83.6	92.4	...	...	93.2	...	...
Farm.....	1,488	1,404	84	839	...	...	649	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	97.5	2.5	53.7	...	...	46.3	...	...
Nonfarm.....	100.0	97.8	2.2	53.5	...	...	46.5	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	94.4	5.6	56.4	...	...	43.6	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	50.2	50.0	60.6	43.0	...	...	62.2	...	...
Nonfarm.....	50.4	50.3	58.7	43.1	...	...	62.8	...	...
Farm.....	47.3	46.3	...	42.4	...	...	55.4	...	...

Table 2.--ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$1,500 IN 1959, BY AGE AND COLOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All unrelated individuals			14 to 64 years old			65 years old and over		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
ILLINOIS									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	781,370	673,228	108,142	558,872	466,825	92,047	222,498	206,403	16,095
Nonfarm.....	787,447	659,401	108,046	551,579	466,825	92,047	215,868	206,403	16,095
Percent of total.....	98.2	97.9	99.9	98.7	98.7	98.7	97.0	97.0	97.0
Farm.....	13,923	13,827	96	7,293	7,293	7,293	6,630	6,630	6,630
Percent.....	100.0	86.2	13.8	71.5	59.7	11.8	28.5	26.4	2.1
Nonfarm.....	100.0	85.9	14.1	71.9	59.7	11.8	28.1	26.4	2.1
Farm.....	100.0	99.3	0.7	52.4	59.7	11.8	47.6	26.4	2.1
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	340,353	292,139	48,214	204,708	167,864	36,844	135,645	124,275	11,370
Nonfarm.....	332,380	284,234	48,146	200,848	167,864	36,844	131,532	124,275	11,370
Percent of total.....	97.7	97.3	99.9	98.1	98.1	98.1	97.0	97.0	97.0
Farm.....	7,973	7,905	68	3,860	3,860	3,860	4,113	4,113	4,113
Percent.....	100.0	85.8	14.2	60.1	49.3	10.8	39.9	36.5	3.3
Nonfarm.....	100.0	85.5	14.5	60.4	49.3	10.8	39.6	36.5	3.3
Farm.....	100.0	99.1	0.9	48.4	49.3	10.8	51.6	36.5	3.3
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of all Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	43.6	43.4	44.6	36.6	36.0	40.0	61.0	60.2	70.6
Nonfarm.....	43.3	43.1	44.6	36.4	36.0	40.0	60.9	60.2	70.6
Farm.....	57.3	57.2	...	52.9	36.0	40.0	62.0	60.2	70.6
INDIANA									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	299,659	278,159	21,500	197,115	179,936	17,179	102,544	98,223	4,321
Nonfarm.....	285,782	264,364	21,418	190,969	179,936	17,179	94,813	98,223	4,321
Percent of total.....	95.4	95.0	99.6	96.9	96.9	96.9	92.5	92.5	92.5
Farm.....	13,877	13,795	82	6,146	6,146	6,146	7,731	7,731	7,731
Percent.....	100.0	92.8	7.2	65.8	60.0	5.7	34.2	32.8	1.4
Nonfarm.....	100.0	92.5	7.5	66.8	60.0	5.7	33.2	32.8	1.4
Farm.....	100.0	99.4	0.6	44.3	60.0	5.7	55.7	32.8	1.4
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	156,542	145,486	11,056	87,610	79,783	7,827	68,932	65,703	3,229
Nonfarm.....	147,864	136,867	10,997	84,296	79,783	7,827	63,568	65,703	3,229
Percent of total.....	94.5	94.1	99.5	96.2	96.2	96.2	92.2	92.2	92.2
Farm.....	8,678	8,619	59	3,314	3,314	3,314	5,364	5,364	5,364
Percent.....	100.0	92.9	7.1	56.0	51.0	5.0	44.0	42.0	2.1
Nonfarm.....	100.0	92.6	7.4	57.0	51.0	5.0	43.0	42.0	2.1
Farm.....	100.0	99.3	0.7	38.2	51.0	5.0	61.8	42.0	2.1
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	52.2	52.3	51.4	44.4	44.3	45.6	67.2	66.9	74.7
Nonfarm.....	51.7	51.8	51.3	44.1	44.3	45.6	67.0	66.9	74.7
Farm.....	62.5	62.5	...	53.9	44.3	45.6	69.4	66.9	74.7
IOWA									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	200,563	197,973	2,590	120,508	118,488	2,020	80,055	79,485	570
Nonfarm.....	187,906	185,329	2,577	112,670	118,488	2,020	75,236	79,485	570
Percent of total.....	93.7	93.6	99.5	93.5	93.5	93.5	94.0	94.0	94.0
Farm.....	12,657	12,644	13	7,838	7,838	7,838	4,819	4,819	4,819
Percent.....	100.0	98.7	1.3	60.1	59.1	1.0	39.9	39.6	0.3
Nonfarm.....	100.0	98.6	1.4	60.0	59.1	1.0	40.0	39.6	0.3
Farm.....	100.0	99.9	0.1	61.9	59.1	1.0	38.1	39.6	0.3
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	108,705	107,283	1,422	56,264	55,238	1,026	52,441	52,045	396
Nonfarm.....	101,631	100,217	1,414	52,020	55,238	1,026	49,611	52,045	396
Percent of total.....	93.5	93.4	99.4	92.5	92.5	92.5	94.6	94.6	94.6
Farm.....	7,074	7,066	8	4,244	4,244	4,244	2,830	2,830	2,830
Percent.....	100.0	98.7	1.3	51.8	50.8	0.9	48.2	47.9	0.4
Nonfarm.....	100.0	98.6	1.4	51.2	50.8	0.9	48.8	47.9	0.4
Farm.....	100.0	99.9	0.1	60.0	50.8	0.9	40.0	47.9	0.4
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	54.2	54.2	54.9	46.7	46.6	50.8	65.5	65.5	69.5
Nonfarm.....	54.1	54.1	54.9	46.2	46.6	50.8	65.9	65.5	69.5
Farm.....	55.9	55.9	...	54.1	46.6	50.8	58.7	65.5	69.5

Table 2.—ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$1,500 IN 1959, BY AGE AND COLOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960—Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All unrelated individuals			14 to 64 years old			65 years old and over		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
KANSAS									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	166,370	156,101	10,269	106,048	97,966	8,082	60,322	58,135	2,187
Nonfarm.....	158,203	147,982	10,221	101,713	93,666	8,047	56,490	54,899	1,591
Percent of total.....	95.1	94.8	99.5	95.9	95.7	99.6	93.6	92.8	95.1
Farm.....	8,167	8,119	48	4,335	4,020	35	3,832	3,236	596
Percent.....	100.0	93.8	6.2	63.7	58.9	4.9	36.3	34.9	1.3
Nonfarm.....	100.0	93.5	6.5	64.3	59.1	5.2	35.7	34.6	1.1
Farm.....	100.0	99.4	0.6	53.1	50.0	3.1	46.9	45.3	1.6
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	89,323	82,992	6,331	49,349	44,742	4,607	39,974	38,250	1,724
Nonfarm.....	84,952	78,656	6,296	47,233	43,111	4,122	37,719	36,111	1,608
Percent of total.....	95.1	94.8	99.4	95.7	95.0	99.6	94.4	93.2	95.1
Farm.....	4,371	4,336	35	2,116	1,631	485	2,255	2,139	116
Percent.....	100.0	92.9	7.1	55.2	50.1	5.2	44.8	42.8	1.9
Nonfarm.....	100.0	92.6	7.4	55.6	50.0	5.6	44.4	42.6	1.8
Farm.....	100.0	99.2	0.8	48.4	45.1	3.3	51.6	49.2	2.4
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of all Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	53.7	53.2	61.7	46.5	45.7	57.0	66.3	65.8	78.8
Nonfarm.....	53.7	53.2	61.6	46.4	45.6	56.9	66.8	66.3	79.1
Farm.....	53.5	53.4	61.9	48.8	45.9	57.1	58.8	65.2	78.5
KENTUCKY									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	179,910	157,695	22,215	124,068	108,145	15,923	55,842	49,550	6,292
Nonfarm.....	168,330	146,830	21,500	117,964	102,531	15,433	50,366	44,299	6,067
Percent of total.....	93.6	93.1	96.8	95.1	94.8	96.9	90.2	89.4	96.4
Farm.....	11,580	10,865	715	6,104	5,614	490	5,476	5,251	225
Percent.....	100.0	87.7	12.3	69.0	60.1	8.9	31.0	27.5	3.5
Nonfarm.....	100.0	87.2	12.8	70.1	60.9	9.2	29.9	26.3	3.6
Farm.....	100.0	93.8	6.2	52.7	48.5	4.2	47.3	45.3	1.9
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	109,793	94,285	15,508	67,116	56,975	10,141	42,677	37,310	5,367
Nonfarm.....	100,870	85,982	14,888	62,642	52,913	9,729	38,228	33,069	5,159
Percent of total.....	91.9	91.2	96.0	93.3	92.9	95.9	89.6	88.6	96.1
Farm.....	8,923	8,303	620	4,474	4,062	412	4,449	4,241	208
Percent.....	100.0	85.9	14.1	61.1	51.9	9.2	38.9	34.0	4.9
Nonfarm.....	100.0	85.2	14.8	62.1	52.5	9.6	37.9	32.8	5.1
Farm.....	100.0	93.1	6.9	50.1	45.5	4.6	49.9	47.5	2.3
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	61.0	59.8	69.8	54.1	52.7	63.7	76.4	75.3	85.3
Nonfarm.....	59.9	58.6	69.2	53.1	51.6	63.0	75.9	74.6	85.0
Farm.....	77.1	76.4	86.7	73.3	72.4	84.1	81.2	80.8	92.4
LOUISIANA									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	191,458	125,074	66,384	137,562	90,529	47,033	53,896	34,545	19,351
Nonfarm.....	186,856	122,372	64,484	134,745	89,012	45,733	52,111	33,360	18,751
Percent of total.....	97.6	97.8	97.1	98.0	98.3	97.2	96.7	96.6	96.9
Farm.....	4,602	2,702	1,900	2,817	1,517	1,300	1,785	1,185	600
Percent.....	100.0	65.3	34.7	71.8	47.3	24.6	28.2	18.0	10.1
Nonfarm.....	100.0	65.5	34.5	72.1	47.6	24.5	27.9	17.9	10.0
Farm.....	100.0	58.7	41.3	61.2	33.0	28.2	38.8	25.7	13.0
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	116,713	67,821	48,892	76,598	44,150	32,448	40,115	23,671	16,444
Nonfarm.....	113,088	65,933	47,155	74,418	43,139	31,279	38,670	22,794	15,876
Percent of total.....	96.9	97.2	96.4	97.2	97.7	96.4	96.4	96.3	96.5
Farm.....	3,625	1,888	1,737	2,180	1,011	1,169	1,445	877	568
Percent.....	100.0	58.1	41.9	65.6	37.8	27.8	34.4	20.3	14.1
Nonfarm.....	100.0	58.3	41.7	65.8	38.1	27.7	34.2	20.2	14.0
Farm.....	100.0	52.1	47.9	60.1	27.9	32.2	39.9	24.2	15.7
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	61.0	54.2	73.7	55.7	48.8	69.0	74.4	68.5	85.0
Nonfarm.....	60.5	53.9	73.1	55.2	48.5	68.4	74.2	68.3	84.7
Farm.....	78.8	69.9	91.4	77.4	66.6	89.9	81.0	74.0	94.7

Table 2.--ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$1,500 IN 1959, BY AGE AND COLOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All unrelated individuals			14 to 64 years old			65 years old and over		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
MAINE									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	78,071	76,901	1,170	51,138	...	...	26,933	...	...
Nonfarm.....	76,013	74,852	1,161	49,878	...	...	26,135	...	...
Percent of total.....	97.4	97.3	99.2	97.5	...	...	97.0	...	...
Farm.....	2,058	2,049	9	1,260	...	...	798	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	98.5	1.5	65.5	...	...	34.5	...	...
Nonfarm.....	100.0	98.5	1.5	65.6	...	...	34.4	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	99.6	0.4	61.2	...	...	38.8	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	42,001	41,432	569	24,834	...	...	17,167	...	...
Nonfarm.....	40,614	40,054	560	24,032	...	...	16,582	...	...
Percent of total.....	96.7	96.7	98.4	96.6	...	...	96.6	...	...
Farm.....	1,387	1,378	9	802	...	...	585	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	98.6	1.4	59.1	...	...	40.9	...	...
Nonfarm.....	100.0	98.6	1.4	59.2	...	...	40.8	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	99.4	0.6	57.8	...	...	42.2	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of all Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	53.8	53.9	48.6	48.6	...	...	63.7	...	...
Nonfarm.....	53.4	53.5	48.2	48.2	...	...	63.4	...	...
Farm.....	67.4	67.3	...	63.7	...	...	73.3	...	...
MARYLAND									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	207,622	161,741	45,881	164,285	125,151	39,134	43,337	36,590	6,747
Nonfarm.....	203,705	158,646	45,059	161,553	123,138	38,415	42,152	35,508	6,644
Percent of total.....	98.1	98.1	98.2	98.3	98.4	98.2	97.3	97.0	98.5
Farm.....	3,917	3,095	822	2,732	2,013	719	1,185	1,082	103
Percent.....	100.0	77.9	22.1	79.1	60.3	18.8	20.9	17.6	3.2
Nonfarm.....	100.0	77.9	22.1	79.3	60.4	18.9	20.7	17.4	3.3
Farm.....	100.0	79.0	21.0	69.7	51.4	18.4	30.3	27.6	2.6
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	96,346	71,571	24,775	69,136	49,436	19,700	27,210	22,135	5,075
Nonfarm.....	93,229	69,722	24,207	67,490	48,280	19,210	26,439	21,442	4,997
Percent of total.....	97.5	97.4	97.7	97.6	97.7	97.5	97.2	96.9	98.5
Farm.....	2,417	1,849	568	1,646	1,156	490	771	693	78
Percent.....	100.0	74.3	25.7	71.8	51.3	20.4	28.2	23.0	5.3
Nonfarm.....	100.0	74.2	25.8	71.9	51.4	20.5	28.1	22.8	5.3
Farm.....	100.0	76.5	23.5	68.1	47.8	20.3	31.9	28.7	3.2
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	46.4	44.3	54.0	42.1	39.5	50.3	62.8	60.5	75.2
Nonfarm.....	46.1	43.9	53.7	41.8	39.2	50.0	62.7	60.4	75.2
Farm.....	61.7	59.7	69.1	60.2	57.4	68.2	65.1	64.0	...
MASSACHUSETTS									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	421,368	404,992	16,376	290,192	276,437	13,755	131,176	128,555	2,621
Nonfarm.....	419,853	403,496	16,357	289,329	...	...	130,524	...	...
Percent of total.....	99.6	99.6	99.9	99.7	...	...	99.5	...	...
Farm.....	1,515	1,496	19	863	...	...	652	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	96.1	3.9	68.9	65.6	3.3	31.1	30.5	0.6
Nonfarm.....	100.0	96.1	3.9	68.9	...	...	31.1	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	98.7	1.3	57.0	...	...	43.0	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	189,133	182,330	6,803	116,768	111,512	5,256	72,365	70,818	1,547
Nonfarm.....	188,344	181,550	6,794	116,367	...	...	71,977	...	...
Percent of total.....	99.6	99.6	99.9	99.7	...	...	99.5	...	...
Farm.....	789	780	9	401	...	...	388	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	96.4	3.6	61.7	59.0	2.8	38.3	37.4	0.8
Nonfarm.....	100.0	96.4	3.6	61.8	...	...	38.2	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	98.9	1.1	50.8	...	...	49.2	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	44.9	45.0	41.5	40.2	40.3	38.2	55.2	55.1	59.0
Nonfarm.....	44.9	45.0	41.5	40.2	...	...	55.1	...	...
Farm.....	52.1	52.1	...	46.5	...	...	59.5	...	...

Table 2.--ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$1,500 IN 1959, BY AGE AND COLOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data.)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All unrelated individuals			14 to 64 years old			65 years old and over		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
MICHIGAN									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	482,773	423,886	58,887	336,833	286,126	50,707	145,940	137,760	8,180
Nonfarm.....	468,218	409,644	58,574	328,859	...	...	139,359	...	...
Percent of total.....	97.0	96.6	99.5	97.6	...	...	95.5	...	...
Farm.....	14,555	14,242	313	7,974	...	...	6,581	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	87.8	12.2	69.8	59.3	10.5	30.2	28.5	1.7
Nonfarm.....	100.0	87.5	12.5	70.2	...	...	29.8	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	97.8	2.2	54.8	...	...	45.2	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	232,670	202,975	29,695	139,152	115,138	24,014	93,518	87,837	5,681
Nonfarm.....	223,365	193,906	29,459	134,553	...	...	88,812	...	...
Percent of total.....	96.0	95.5	99.2	96.7	...	...	95.0	...	...
Farm.....	9,305	9,069	236	4,599	...	...	4,706	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	87.2	12.8	59.8	49.5	10.3	40.2	37.8	2.4
Nonfarm.....	100.0	86.8	13.2	60.2	...	...	39.8	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	97.5	2.5	49.4	...	...	50.6	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of all Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	48.2	47.9	50.4	41.3	40.2	47.4	64.1	63.8	69.4
Nonfarm.....	47.7	47.3	50.3	40.9	...	...	63.7	...	...
Farm.....	63.9	63.8	75.4	57.7	...	...	71.5	...	...
MINNESOTA									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	253,779	249,343	4,436	171,229	167,496	3,733	82,550	81,847	703
Nonfarm.....	240,134	235,743	4,391	161,839	...	...	78,295	...	...
Percent of total.....	94.6	94.5	99.0	94.5	...	...	94.8	...	...
Farm.....	13,645	13,600	45	9,390	...	...	4,255	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	98.3	1.7	67.5	66.0	1.5	32.5	32.3	0.3
Nonfarm.....	100.0	98.2	1.8	67.4	...	...	32.6	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	99.7	0.3	68.8	...	...	31.2	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	124,417	122,192	2,225	70,877	69,123	1,754	53,540	53,069	471
Nonfarm.....	115,706	113,523	2,183	65,126	...	...	50,580	...	...
Percent of total.....	93.0	92.9	98.1	91.9	...	...	94.5	...	...
Farm.....	8,711	8,669	42	5,751	...	...	2,960	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	98.2	1.8	57.0	55.6	1.4	43.0	42.7	0.4
Nonfarm.....	100.0	98.1	1.9	56.3	...	...	43.7	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	99.5	0.5	66.0	...	...	34.0	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	49.0	49.0	50.2	41.4	41.3	47.0	64.9	64.8	67.0
Nonfarm.....	48.2	48.2	49.7	40.2	...	...	64.6	...	...
Farm.....	63.8	63.8	...	61.2	...	...	69.6	...	...
MISSISSIPPI									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	121,475	73,835	47,640	86,638	54,315	32,323	34,837	19,520	15,317
Nonfarm.....	111,120	69,084	42,036	80,704	51,883	28,821	30,416	17,201	13,215
Percent of total.....	91.5	93.6	88.2	93.2	95.5	89.2	87.3	88.1	86.3
Farm.....	10,355	4,751	5,604	5,934	2,432	3,502	4,421	2,319	2,102
Percent.....	100.0	60.8	39.2	71.3	44.7	26.6	28.7	16.1	12.6
Nonfarm.....	100.0	62.2	37.8	72.6	46.7	25.9	27.4	15.5	11.9
Farm.....	100.0	45.9	54.1	57.3	23.5	33.8	42.7	22.4	20.3
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	86,042	45,799	40,243	57,164	31,331	25,833	28,878	14,468	14,410
Nonfarm.....	77,101	42,119	34,982	52,178	29,587	22,591	24,923	12,532	12,391
Percent of total.....	89.6	92.0	86.9	91.3	94.4	87.5	86.3	86.6	86.0
Farm.....	8,941	3,680	5,261	4,986	1,744	3,242	3,955	1,936	2,019
Percent.....	100.0	53.2	46.8	66.4	36.4	30.0	33.6	16.8	16.7
Nonfarm.....	100.0	54.6	45.4	67.7	38.4	29.3	32.3	16.3	16.1
Farm.....	100.0	41.2	58.8	55.8	19.5	36.3	44.2	21.7	22.6
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	70.8	62.0	84.5	66.0	57.7	79.9	82.9	74.2	94.1
Nonfarm.....	69.4	61.0	83.2	64.7	57.0	78.4	81.9	72.9	93.8
Farm.....	86.3	77.5	93.9	84.0	71.7	92.6	89.5	83.5	96.1

Table 2.--ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$1,500 IN 1959, BY AGE AND COLOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All unrelated individuals			14 to 64 years old			65 years old and over		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
MISSOURI									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	349,918	310,486	39,432	227,644	198,076	29,568	122,274	112,410	9,864
Nonfarm.....	335,677	296,667	39,010	219,987	...	...	115,690	...	...
Percent of total.....	95.9	95.3	98.9	96.6	...	...	94.6	...	...
Farm.....	14,241	13,819	422	7,657	...	...	6,584	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	88.7	11.3	65.1	56.6	8.4	34.9	32.1	2.8
Nonfarm.....	100.0	88.4	11.6	65.5	...	...	34.5	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	97.0	3.0	53.8	...	...	46.2	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	189,509	166,033	23,476	102,530	86,696	15,834	86,979	79,337	7,642
Nonfarm.....	179,678	156,561	23,117	97,601	...	...	82,077	...	...
Percent of total.....	94.8	94.3	98.5	95.2	...	...	94.4	...	...
Farm.....	9,831	9,472	359	4,929	...	...	4,902	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	87.6	12.4	54.1	45.7	8.4	45.9	41.9	4.0
Nonfarm.....	100.0	87.1	12.9	54.3	...	...	45.7	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	96.3	3.7	50.1	...	...	49.9	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of all Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	54.2	53.5	59.5	45.0	43.8	53.6	71.1	70.6	77.5
Nonfarm.....	53.5	52.8	59.3	44.4	...	...	70.9	...	...
Farm.....	69.0	68.5	85.1	64.4	...	...	74.5	...	...
MONTANA									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	54,706	53,226	1,480	35,838	...	...	18,868	...	...
Nonfarm.....	49,313	48,002	1,311	31,832	...	...	17,481	...	...
Percent of total.....	90.1	90.2	88.6	88.8	...	...	92.6	...	...
Farm.....	5,393	5,224	169	4,006	...	...	1,387	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	97.3	2.7	65.5	...	...	34.5	...	...
Nonfarm.....	100.0	97.3	2.7	64.6	...	...	35.4	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	96.9	3.1	74.3	...	...	25.7	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	25,839	24,988	851	14,724	...	...	11,115	...	...
Nonfarm.....	23,372	22,634	738	12,981	...	...	10,391	...	...
Percent of total.....	90.5	90.6	86.7	88.2	...	...	93.5	...	...
Farm.....	2,467	2,354	113	1,743	...	...	724	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	96.7	3.3	57.0	...	...	43.0	...	...
Nonfarm.....	100.0	96.8	3.2	55.5	...	...	44.5	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	95.4	4.6	70.7	...	...	29.3	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	47.2	46.9	57.5	41.1	...	...	58.9	...	...
Nonfarm.....	47.4	47.2	56.3	40.8	...	...	59.4	...	...
Farm.....	45.7	45.1	...	43.5	...	...	52.2	...	...
NEBRASKA									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	105,206	101,856	3,350	65,245	62,564	2,681	39,961	39,292	669
Nonfarm.....	98,994	95,679	3,315	61,216	...	...	37,778	...	...
Percent of total.....	94.1	93.9	99.0	93.8	...	...	94.5	...	...
Farm.....	6,212	6,177	35	4,029	...	...	2,183	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	96.8	3.2	62.0	59.5	2.5	38.0	37.3	0.6
Nonfarm.....	100.0	96.7	3.3	61.8	...	...	38.2	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	99.4	0.6	64.9	...	...	35.1	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	54,619	53,005	1,614	28,588	27,495	1,093	26,031	25,510	521
Nonfarm.....	51,423	49,829	1,594	26,698	...	...	24,725	...	...
Percent of total.....	94.1	94.0	98.8	93.4	...	...	95.0	...	...
Farm.....	3,196	3,176	20	1,890	...	...	1,306	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	97.0	3.0	52.3	50.3	2.0	47.7	46.7	1.0
Nonfarm.....	100.0	96.9	3.1	51.9	...	...	48.1	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	99.4	0.6	59.1	...	...	40.9	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	51.9	52.0	48.2	43.8	43.9	40.8	65.1	64.9	77.9
Nonfarm.....	51.9	52.1	48.1	43.6	...	...	65.4	...	...
Farm.....	51.4	51.4	...	46.9	...	...	59.8	...	...

Table 2.--ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$1,500 IN 1959, BY AGE AND COLOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All unrelated individuals			14 to 64 years old			65 years old and over		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
NEVADA									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	30,979	28,079	2,900	24,974	...	...	6,005	...	...
Nonfarm.....	30,041	27,251	2,790	24,198	...	...	5,843	...	...
Percent of total.....	97.0	97.1	96.2	96.9	...	...	97.3	...	...
Farm.....	938	828	110	776	...	...	162	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	90.6	9.4	80.6	...	...	19.4	...	...
Nonfarm.....	100.0	90.7	9.3	80.5	...	...	19.5	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	88.3	11.7	82.7	...	...	17.3	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	10,238	8,855	1,383	7,162	...	...	3,076	...	...
Nonfarm.....	9,807	8,491	1,316	6,803	...	...	3,004	...	...
Percent of total.....	95.8	95.9	95.2	95.0	...	...	97.7	...	...
Farm.....	431	364	67	359	...	...	72	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	86.5	13.5	70.0	...	...	30.0	...	...
Nonfarm.....	100.0	86.6	13.4	69.4	...	...	30.6	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	84.5	15.5	83.3	...	...	16.7	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of all Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	33.0	31.5	47.7	28.7	...	...	51.2	...	...
Nonfarm.....	32.6	31.2	47.2	28.1	...	...	51.4	...	...
Farm.....	45.9	44.0	...	46.3	...	...	...	...	...
NEW HAMPSHIRE									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	51,273	50,636	637	35,557	...	...	15,716	...	...
Nonfarm.....	50,441	49,804	637	34,998	...	...	15,443	...	...
Percent of total.....	98.4	98.4	100.0	98.4	...	...	98.3	...	...
Farm.....	832	832	...	559	...	...	273	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	98.8	1.2	69.3	...	...	30.7	...	...
Nonfarm.....	100.0	98.7	1.3	69.4	...	...	30.6	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	100.0	...	67.2	...	...	32.8	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	25,992	25,730	262	16,290	...	...	9,702	...	...
Nonfarm.....	25,510	25,248	262	15,976	...	...	9,534	...	...
Percent of total.....	98.1	98.1	100.0	98.1	...	...	98.3	...	...
Farm.....	482	482	...	314	...	...	168	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	99.0	1.0	62.7	...	...	37.3	...	...
Nonfarm.....	100.0	99.0	1.0	62.6	...	...	37.4	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	100.0	...	65.1	...	...	34.9	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	50.7	50.8	41.1	45.8	...	...	61.7	...	...
Nonfarm.....	50.6	50.7	41.1	45.6	...	...	61.7	...	...
Farm.....	57.9	57.9	...	56.2	...	...	61.5	...	...
NEW JERSEY									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	393,395	340,248	53,147	283,322	237,397	45,925	110,073	102,851	7,222
Nonfarm.....	390,967	338,119	52,848	281,543	...	...	109,424	...	...
Percent of total.....	99.4	99.4	99.4	99.4	...	...	99.4	...	...
Farm.....	2,428	2,129	299	1,779	...	...	549	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	86.5	13.5	72.0	60.3	11.7	28.0	26.1	1.8
Nonfarm.....	100.0	86.5	13.5	72.0	...	...	28.0	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	87.7	12.3	73.3	...	...	26.7	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	162,444	139,113	23,331	98,014	79,760	18,254	64,430	59,353	5,077
Nonfarm.....	161,155	137,984	23,171	97,129	...	...	64,026	...	...
Percent of total.....	99.2	99.2	99.3	99.1	...	...	99.4	...	...
Farm.....	1,289	1,129	160	885	...	...	404	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	85.6	14.4	60.3	49.1	11.2	39.7	36.5	3.1
Nonfarm.....	100.0	85.6	14.4	60.3	...	...	39.7	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	87.6	12.4	68.7	...	...	31.3	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	41.3	40.9	43.9	34.6	33.6	39.7	58.5	57.7	72.3
Nonfarm.....	41.2	40.8	43.8	34.5	...	...	58.5	...	...
Farm.....	53.1	53.0	53.5	49.7	...	...	62.2	...	...

Table 2.—ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$1,500 IN 1959, BY AGE AND COLOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960—Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All unrelated individuals			14 to 64 years old			65 years old and over		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
NEW MEXICO									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	53,613	49,681	3,932	42,109	38,559	3,550	11,504	11,122	382
Nonfarm.....	50,996	47,305	3,691	40,059	...	...	10,937	...	...
Percent of total.....	95.1	95.2	93.9	95.1	...	...	95.1	...	...
Farm.....	2,617	2,376	241	2,050	...	...	567	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	92.7	7.3	78.5	71.9	6.6	21.5	20.7	0.7
Nonfarm.....	100.0	92.8	7.2	78.6	...	...	21.4	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	90.8	9.2	78.3	...	...	21.7	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	25,460	23,093	2,367	18,058	16,006	2,052	7,402	7,087	315
Nonfarm.....	23,961	21,790	2,171	16,875	...	...	7,086	...	...
Percent of total.....	94.1	94.4	91.7	93.4	...	...	95.7	...	...
Farm.....	1,499	1,303	196	1,183	...	...	316	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	90.7	9.3	70.9	62.9	8.1	29.1	27.8	1.2
Nonfarm.....	100.0	90.9	9.1	70.4	...	...	29.6	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	86.9	13.1	78.9	...	...	21.1	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of all Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	47.5	46.5	60.2	42.9	41.5	57.8	64.3	63.7	82.5
Nonfarm.....	47.0	46.1	58.8	42.1	...	...	64.8	...	...
Farm.....	57.3	54.8	81.3	57.7	...	...	55.7	...	...
NEW YORK									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	1,419,352	1,215,603	203,749	1,029,284	848,239	181,045	390,068	367,364	22,704
Nonfarm.....	1,405,143	1,201,746	203,397	1,019,896	...	...	385,247	...	...
Percent of total.....	99.0	98.9	99.8	99.1	...	...	98.8	...	...
Farm.....	14,209	13,857	352	9,388	...	...	4,821	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	85.6	14.4	72.5	59.8	12.8	27.5	25.9	1.6
Nonfarm.....	100.0	85.5	14.5	72.6	...	...	27.4	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	97.5	2.5	66.1	...	...	33.9	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	577,897	499,188	78,709	350,345	286,091	64,254	227,552	213,097	14,455
Nonfarm.....	568,668	490,167	78,501	344,442	...	...	224,226	...	...
Percent of total.....	98.4	98.2	99.7	98.3	...	...	98.5	...	...
Farm.....	9,229	9,021	208	5,903	...	...	3,326	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	86.4	13.6	60.6	49.5	11.1	39.4	36.9	2.5
Nonfarm.....	100.0	86.2	13.8	60.6	...	...	39.4	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	97.7	2.3	64.0	...	...	36.0	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	40.7	41.1	38.6	34.0	33.7	35.5	58.3	58.0	63.7
Nonfarm.....	40.5	40.8	38.6	33.8	...	...	58.2	...	...
Farm.....	65.0	65.1	59.1	62.9	...	...	69.0	...	...
NORTH CAROLINA									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	258,071	193,042	65,029	209,814	155,816	53,998	48,257	37,226	11,031
Nonfarm.....	243,288	183,027	60,261	200,432	150,197	50,235	42,856	32,830	10,026
Percent of total.....	94.3	94.8	92.7	95.5	96.4	93.0	88.8	88.2	90.9
Farm.....	14,783	10,015	4,768	9,382	5,619	3,763	5,401	4,396	1,005
Percent.....	100.0	74.8	25.2	81.3	60.4	20.9	18.7	14.4	4.3
Nonfarm.....	100.0	75.2	24.8	82.4	61.7	20.6	17.6	13.5	4.1
Farm.....	100.0	67.7	32.3	63.5	38.0	25.5	36.5	29.7	6.8
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	154,053	107,734	46,319	117,767	81,074	36,693	36,286	26,660	9,626
Nonfarm.....	142,443	100,355	42,088	110,524	77,148	33,376	31,919	23,207	8,712
Percent of total.....	92.5	93.2	90.9	92.8	95.2	91.0	88.0	87.0	90.5
Farm.....	11,610	7,379	4,231	7,243	3,926	3,317	4,367	3,453	914
Percent.....	100.0	69.9	30.1	76.4	52.6	23.8	23.6	17.3	6.2
Nonfarm.....	100.0	70.5	29.5	77.6	54.2	23.4	22.4	16.3	6.1
Farm.....	100.0	63.6	36.4	62.4	33.8	28.6	37.6	29.7	7.9
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	59.7	55.8	71.2	56.1	52.0	68.0	75.2	71.6	87.3
Nonfarm.....	58.5	54.8	69.8	55.1	51.4	66.4	74.5	70.7	86.9
Farm.....	78.5	73.7	88.7	77.2	69.9	88.1	80.9	78.5	90.9

Table 2.--ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$1,500 IN 1959, BY AGE AND COLOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All unrelated individuals			14 to 64 years old			65 years old and over		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
NORTH DAKOTA									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	43,928	43,235	693	30,548	...	...	13,380	...	...
Nonfarm.....	38,876	38,253	623	26,714	...	...	12,162	...	...
Percent of total.....	88.5	88.5	89.9	87.4	...	...	90.9	...	...
Farm.....	5,052	4,982	70	3,834	...	...	1,218	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	98.4	1.6	69.5	...	...	30.5	...	...
Nonfarm.....	100.0	98.4	1.6	68.7	...	...	31.3	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	98.6	1.4	75.9	...	...	24.1	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	23,764	23,306	458	15,169	...	...	8,595	...	...
Nonfarm.....	21,162	20,757	405	13,247	...	...	7,915	...	...
Percent of total.....	89.1	89.1	88.4	87.3	...	...	92.1	...	...
Farm.....	2,602	2,549	53	1,922	...	...	680	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	98.1	1.9	63.8	...	...	36.2	...	...
Nonfarm.....	100.0	98.1	1.9	62.6	...	...	37.4	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	98.0	2.0	73.9	...	...	26.1	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of all Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	54.1	53.9	66.1	49.7	...	...	64.2	...	...
Nonfarm.....	54.4	54.3	65.0	49.6	...	...	65.1	...	...
Farm.....	51.5	51.2	...	50.1	...	...	55.8	...	...
OHIO									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	623,618	553,703	69,915	418,779	361,415	57,364	204,839	192,288	12,551
Nonfarm.....	608,601	538,859	69,742	411,369	...	...	197,232	...	...
Percent of total.....	97.6	97.3	99.8	98.2	...	...	96.3	...	...
Farm.....	15,017	14,844	173	7,410	...	...	7,607	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	88.8	11.2	67.2	58.0	9.2	32.8	30.8	2.0
Nonfarm.....	100.0	88.5	11.5	67.6	...	...	32.4	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	98.8	1.2	49.3	...	...	50.7	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	302,828	267,438	35,390	171,738	145,336	26,402	131,090	122,102	8,988
Nonfarm.....	293,161	257,884	35,277	167,505	...	...	125,656	...	...
Percent of total.....	96.8	96.4	99.7	97.5	...	...	95.9	...	...
Farm.....	9,667	9,554	113	4,233	...	...	5,434	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	88.3	11.7	56.7	48.0	8.7	43.3	40.3	3.0
Nonfarm.....	100.0	88.0	12.0	57.1	...	...	42.9	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	98.8	1.2	43.8	...	...	56.2	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	48.6	48.3	50.6	41.0	40.2	46.0	64.0	63.5	71.6
Nonfarm.....	48.2	47.9	50.6	40.7	...	...	63.7	...	...
Farm.....	64.4	64.4	...	57.1	...	...	71.4	...	...
OKLAHOMA									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	180,297	161,569	18,728	114,712	101,534	13,178	65,585	60,035	5,550
Nonfarm.....	174,305	155,984	18,321	111,383	98,456	12,927	62,922	57,528	5,394
Percent of total.....	96.7	96.5	97.8	97.1	97.0	98.1	95.9	95.8	97.2
Farm.....	5,992	5,585	407	3,329	3,078	251	2,663	2,507	156
Percent.....	100.0	89.6	10.4	63.6	56.3	7.3	36.4	33.3	3.1
Nonfarm.....	100.0	89.5	10.5	63.9	56.5	7.4	36.1	33.0	3.1
Farm.....	100.0	93.2	6.8	55.6	51.4	4.2	44.4	41.8	2.6
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	105,039	92,150	12,889	57,466	49,195	8,271	47,573	42,955	4,618
Nonfarm.....	101,287	88,718	12,569	55,472	47,392	8,080	45,815	41,326	4,489
Percent of total.....	96.4	96.3	97.5	96.5	96.3	97.7	96.3	96.2	97.2
Farm.....	3,752	3,432	320	1,994	1,803	191	1,758	1,629	129
Percent.....	100.0	87.7	12.3	54.7	46.8	7.9	45.3	40.9	4.4
Nonfarm.....	100.0	87.6	12.4	54.8	46.8	8.0	45.2	40.8	4.4
Farm.....	100.0	91.5	8.5	53.1	48.1	5.1	46.9	43.4	3.4
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	58.3	57.0	68.8	50.1	48.5	62.8	72.5	71.5	83.2
Nonfarm.....	58.1	56.9	68.6	49.8	48.1	62.5	72.8	71.8	83.2
Farm.....	62.6	61.5	78.6	59.9	58.6	76.1	66.0	65.0	...

Table 2.--ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$1,500 IN 1959, BY AGE AND COLOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All unrelated individuals			14 to 64 years old			65 years old and over		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
OREGON									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	142,474	138,132	4,342	93,429	89,662	3,767	49,045	48,470	575
Nonfarm.....	137,108	132,909	4,199	90,161	86,947	3,214	46,947	46,470	477
Percent of total.....	96.2	96.2	96.7	96.5	96.9	96.5	95.7	95.9	96.2
Farm.....	5,366	5,223	143	3,268	3,215	53	2,098	2,000	98
Percent.....	100.0	97.0	3.0	65.6	62.9	2.6	34.4	34.0	0.4
Nonfarm.....	100.0	96.9	3.1	65.8	62.9	2.9	34.2	33.9	0.3
Farm.....	100.0	97.3	2.7	60.9	60.9	0.0	39.1	39.1	0.3
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	66,622	64,294	2,328	36,773	34,814	1,959	29,849	29,480	369
Nonfarm.....	63,887	61,663	2,224	35,313	33,513	1,800	28,574	28,110	464
Percent of total.....	95.9	95.9	95.5	96.0	96.0	96.0	95.7	95.7	95.7
Farm.....	2,735	2,631	104	1,460	1,401	59	1,275	1,270	5
Percent.....	100.0	96.5	3.5	55.2	52.3	2.9	44.8	44.2	0.6
Nonfarm.....	100.0	96.5	3.5	55.3	52.3	3.0	44.7	44.2	0.5
Farm.....	100.0	96.2	3.8	53.4	52.0	1.4	46.6	46.6	0.0
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of all Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	46.8	46.5	53.6	39.4	38.8	52.0	60.9	60.8	64.2
Nonfarm.....	46.6	46.4	52.9	39.2	38.8	52.0	60.9	60.8	64.2
Farm.....	51.0	50.4	50.7	44.7	44.7	52.0	60.8	60.8	64.2
PENNSYLVANIA									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	735,527	648,297	87,230	504,528	432,001	72,527	230,999	216,296	14,703
Nonfarm.....	725,253	638,152	87,101	498,051	425,001	73,050	227,202	212,596	14,606
Percent of total.....	98.6	98.4	99.9	98.7	98.7	98.7	98.4	98.4	98.4
Farm.....	10,274	10,145	129	6,477	6,400	77	3,797	3,700	97
Percent.....	100.0	88.1	11.9	68.6	58.7	9.9	31.4	29.4	2.0
Nonfarm.....	100.0	88.0	12.0	68.7	58.7	10.0	31.3	29.4	1.9
Farm.....	100.0	98.7	1.3	63.0	63.0	0.0	37.0	37.0	0.0
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	372,316	330,447	41,869	226,039	194,165	31,874	146,277	136,282	9,995
Nonfarm.....	365,590	323,790	41,800	221,993	191,000	30,993	143,597	133,282	10,315
Percent of total.....	98.2	98.0	99.8	98.2	98.2	98.2	98.2	98.2	98.2
Farm.....	6,726	6,657	69	4,046	3,165	881	2,680	2,999	680
Percent.....	100.0	88.8	11.2	60.7	52.2	8.6	39.3	36.6	2.7
Nonfarm.....	100.0	88.6	11.4	60.7	52.2	8.4	39.3	36.6	2.7
Farm.....	100.0	99.0	1.0	60.2	60.2	0.0	39.8	39.8	0.0
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	50.6	51.0	48.0	44.8	44.9	43.9	63.3	63.0	68.0
Nonfarm.....	50.4	50.7	48.0	44.6	44.9	43.9	63.2	63.0	68.0
Farm.....	65.5	65.6	66.0	62.5	62.5	62.5	70.6	70.6	70.6
RHODE ISLAND									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	74,543	71,730	2,813	55,534	52,000	3,534	19,009	18,000	1,009
Nonfarm.....	74,330	71,517	2,813	55,422	51,800	3,622	18,908	17,900	1,008
Percent of total.....	99.7	99.7	100.0	99.8	99.8	99.8	99.5	99.5	99.5
Farm.....	213	213	0	112	112	0	101	100	1
Percent.....	100.0	96.2	3.8	74.5	74.5	0.0	25.5	25.5	0.0
Nonfarm.....	100.0	96.2	3.8	74.6	74.6	0.0	25.4	25.4	0.0
Farm.....	100.0	100.0	0.0	52.6	52.6	0.0	47.4	47.4	0.0
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	36,507	35,210	1,297	24,520	23,000	1,520	11,987	11,000	987
Nonfarm.....	36,385	35,088	1,297	24,464	22,900	1,564	11,921	11,000	921
Percent of total.....	99.7	99.7	100.0	99.8	99.8	99.8	99.4	99.4	99.4
Farm.....	122	122	0	56	56	0	66	66	0
Percent.....	100.0	96.4	3.6	67.2	67.2	0.0	32.8	32.8	0.0
Nonfarm.....	100.0	96.4	3.6	67.2	67.2	0.0	32.8	32.8	0.0
Farm.....	100.0	100.0	0.0	67.2	67.2	0.0	32.8	32.8	0.0
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	49.0	49.1	46.1	44.2	44.2	43.9	63.1	63.0	68.0
Nonfarm.....	49.0	49.1	46.1	44.1	44.2	43.9	63.0	63.0	68.0
Farm.....	57.3	57.3	57.3	62.5	62.5	62.5	70.6	70.6	70.6

Table 2.--ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$1,500 IN 1959, BY AGE AND COLOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All unrelated individuals			14 to 64 years old			65 years old and over		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
SOUTH CAROLINA									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	140,035	100,980	39,055	113,624	83,921	29,703	26,411	17,059	9,352
Nonfarm.....	134,310	97,638	36,672	109,946	81,963	27,983	24,364	15,675	8,689
Percent of total.....	95.9	96.7	93.9	96.8	97.7	94.2	92.2	91.9	92.9
Farm.....	5,725	3,342	2,383	3,678	1,958	1,720	2,047	1,384	663
Percent.....	100.0	72.1	27.9	81.1	59.9	21.2	18.9	12.2	6.7
Nonfarm.....	100.0	72.7	27.3	81.9	61.0	20.8	18.1	11.7	6.5
Farm.....	100.0	58.4	41.6	64.2	34.2	30.0	35.8	24.2	11.6
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	87,449	56,195	31,254	66,499	43,971	22,528	20,950	12,224	8,726
Nonfarm.....	82,966	53,847	29,119	63,749	42,730	21,019	19,217	11,117	8,100
Percent of total.....	94.9	95.8	93.2	95.9	97.2	93.3	91.7	90.9	92.8
Farm.....	4,483	2,348	2,135	2,750	1,241	1,509	1,733	1,107	626
Percent.....	100.0	64.3	35.7	76.0	50.3	25.8	24.0	14.0	10.0
Nonfarm.....	100.0	64.9	35.1	76.8	51.5	25.3	23.2	13.4	9.8
Farm.....	100.0	52.4	47.6	61.3	27.7	33.7	38.7	24.7	14.0
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of all Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	62.4	55.6	80.0	58.5	52.4	75.8	79.3	71.7	93.3
Nonfarm.....	61.8	55.1	79.4	58.0	52.1	75.1	78.9	70.9	93.2
Farm.....	78.3	70.3	89.6	74.8	63.4	87.7	84.7	80.0	94.4
SOUTH DAKOTA									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	49,860	47,861	1,999	32,226	30,482	1,744	17,634	17,379	255
Nonfarm.....	45,072	43,242	1,830	28,793	...	...	16,279	...	...
Percent of total.....	90.4	90.3	91.5	89.3	...	...	92.3	...	...
Farm.....	4,788	4,619	169	3,433	...	...	1,355	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	96.0	4.0	64.6	61.1	3.5	35.4	34.9	0.5
Nonfarm.....	100.0	95.9	4.1	63.9	...	...	36.1	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	96.5	3.5	71.7	...	...	28.3	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	29,569	28,027	1,542	17,249	15,925	1,324	12,320	12,102	218
Nonfarm.....	26,816	25,406	1,410	15,383	...	...	11,433	...	...
Percent of total.....	90.7	90.6	91.4	89.2	...	...	92.8	...	...
Farm.....	2,753	2,621	132	1,866	...	...	887	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	94.8	5.2	58.3	53.9	4.5	41.7	40.9	0.7
Nonfarm.....	100.0	94.7	5.3	57.4	...	...	42.6	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	95.2	4.8	67.8	...	...	32.2	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	59.3	58.6	77.1	53.5	52.2	75.9	69.9	69.6	85.5
Nonfarm.....	59.5	58.8	77.0	53.4	...	...	70.2	...	...
Farm.....	57.5	56.7	...	54.4	...	...	65.5	...	...
TENNESSEE									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	195,139	151,285	43,854	141,723	107,998	33,725	53,416	43,287	10,129
Nonfarm.....	183,451	141,192	42,259	135,500	102,899	32,601	47,951	38,293	9,658
Percent of total.....	94.0	93.3	96.4	95.6	95.3	96.7	89.8	88.5	95.3
Farm.....	11,688	10,093	1,595	6,223	5,099	1,124	5,465	4,994	471
Percent.....	100.0	77.5	22.5	72.6	55.3	17.3	27.4	22.2	5.2
Nonfarm.....	100.0	77.0	23.0	73.9	56.1	17.8	26.1	20.9	5.3
Farm.....	100.0	86.4	13.6	53.2	43.6	9.6	46.8	42.7	4.0
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	121,476	89,629	31,847	79,784	56,846	22,938	41,692	32,783	8,909
Nonfarm.....	112,087	81,707	30,380	75,002	53,101	21,901	37,085	28,606	8,479
Percent of total.....	92.3	91.2	95.4	94.0	93.4	95.5	88.9	87.3	95.2
Farm.....	9,389	7,922	1,467	4,782	3,745	1,037	4,607	4,177	430
Percent.....	100.0	73.8	26.2	65.7	46.8	18.9	34.3	27.0	7.3
Nonfarm.....	100.0	72.9	27.1	66.9	47.4	19.5	33.1	25.5	7.6
Farm.....	100.0	84.4	15.6	50.9	39.9	11.0	49.1	44.5	4.6
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	62.3	59.2	72.6	56.3	52.6	68.0	78.1	75.7	88.0
Nonfarm.....	61.1	57.9	71.9	55.4	51.6	67.2	77.3	74.7	87.8
Farm.....	80.3	78.5	92.0	76.8	73.4	92.3	84.3	83.6	91.3

Table 2.—ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$1,500 IN 1959, BY AGE AND COLOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960—Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data.)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All unrelated individuals			14 to 64 years old			65 years old and over		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
TEXAS									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	646,562	545,061	101,501	477,024	399,130	77,894	169,538	145,931	23,607
Nonfarm.....	624,143	524,738	99,405	462,726	386,120	76,606	161,417	138,618	22,799
Percent of total.....	96.5	96.3	97.9	97.0	96.7	98.3	95.0	95.0	96.6
Farm.....	22,419	20,323	2,096	14,298	13,010	1,288	8,121	7,313	808
Percent.....	100.0	84.3	15.7	73.8	61.7	12.0	26.2	22.6	3.7
Nonfarm.....	100.0	84.1	15.9	74.1	61.8	12.3	25.9	22.2	3.7
Farm.....	100.0	90.7	9.3	63.8	58.0	5.7	36.2	32.6	3.6
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	354,040	285,622	68,418	229,660	182,107	47,553	124,380	103,515	20,865
Nonfarm.....	339,476	272,809	66,667	220,962	174,418	46,544	118,514	98,391	20,123
Percent of total.....	95.9	95.5	97.4	96.2	95.8	97.9	95.3	95.0	96.4
Farm.....	14,564	12,813	1,751	8,698	7,689	1,009	5,866	5,124	742
Percent.....	100.0	80.7	19.3	64.9	51.4	13.4	35.1	29.2	5.9
Nonfarm.....	100.0	80.4	19.6	65.1	51.4	13.7	34.9	29.0	5.9
Farm.....	100.0	88.0	12.0	59.7	52.8	6.9	40.3	35.2	5.1
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of all Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	54.8	52.4	67.4	48.1	45.6	61.0	73.4	70.9	88.4
Nonfarm.....	54.4	52.0	67.7	47.8	45.2	60.8	73.4	71.0	88.3
Farm.....	65.0	63.0	83.5	60.8	59.1	78.3	72.2	70.1	91.8
UTAH									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	90,505	48,753	1,752	35,373	...	...	15,132	...	...
Nonfarm.....	49,764	48,063	1,701	34,930	...	...	14,834	...	...
Percent of total.....	98.5	98.6	97.1	98.7	...	...	98.0	...	...
Farm.....	741	690	51	443	...	...	298	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	96.5	3.5	70.0	...	...	30.0	...	...
Nonfarm.....	100.0	96.6	3.4	70.2	...	...	29.8	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	93.1	6.9	59.8	...	...	40.2	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	26,729	25,793	936	16,338	...	...	10,391	...	...
Nonfarm.....	26,369	25,470	899	16,150	...	...	10,219	...	...
Percent of total.....	98.7	98.7	96.0	98.8	...	...	98.3	...	...
Farm.....	360	323	37	188	...	...	172	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	96.5	3.5	61.1	...	...	38.9	...	...
Nonfarm.....	100.0	96.6	3.4	61.2	...	...	38.8	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	89.7	10.3	52.2	...	...	47.8	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	52.9	52.9	53.4	46.2	...	...	68.7	...	...
Nonfarm.....	53.0	53.0	52.8	46.2	...	...	68.9	...	...
Farm.....	48.6	46.8	...	42.4	...	...	57.7	...	...
VERMONT									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	33,711	33,509	202	23,680	...	...	10,031	...	...
Nonfarm.....	31,455	31,258	197	22,080	...	...	9,375	...	...
Percent of total.....	93.3	93.3	97.5	93.2	...	...	93.5	...	...
Farm.....	2,256	2,251	5	1,600	...	...	656	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	99.4	0.6	70.2	...	...	29.8	...	...
Nonfarm.....	100.0	99.4	0.6	70.2	...	...	29.8	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	99.8	0.2	70.9	...	...	29.1	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	19,813	19,685	128	13,505	...	...	6,308	...	...
Nonfarm.....	18,304	18,179	125	12,452	...	...	5,852	...	...
Percent of total.....	92.4	92.3	...	92.2	...	...	92.8	...	...
Farm.....	1,509	1,506	3	1,053	...	...	456	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	99.4	0.6	68.2	...	...	31.8	...	...
Nonfarm.....	100.0	99.3	0.7	68.0	...	...	32.0	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	99.8	0.2	69.8	...	...	30.2	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	58.8	58.7	63.4	57.0	...	...	62.9	...	...
Nonfarm.....	58.2	58.2	...	56.4	...	...	62.4	...	...
Farm.....	66.9	66.9	...	65.8	...	...	69.5	...	...

Table 2.--ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$1,500 IN 1959, BY AGE AND COLOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All unrelated individuals			14 to 64 years old			65 years old and over		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
VIRGINIA									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	296,000	235,454	60,546	246,191	196,592	49,599	49,809	38,862	10,947
Nonfarm.....	284,627	227,002	57,625	239,038	191,610	47,428	45,589	35,392	10,197
Percent of total.....	96.2	96.4	95.2	97.1	97.5	95.6	91.5	91.1	93.1
Farm.....	11,373	8,452	2,921	7,153	4,982	2,171	4,220	3,470	750
Percent.....	100.0	79.5	20.5	83.2	66.4	16.8	16.8	13.1	3.7
Nonfarm.....	100.0	79.8	20.2	84.0	67.3	16.7	16.0	12.4	3.6
Farm.....	100.0	74.3	25.7	62.9	43.8	19.1	37.1	30.5	6.6
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	146,301	107,752	38,549	112,794	83,431	29,363	33,907	24,321	9,186
Nonfarm.....	137,857	101,712	36,145	107,680	80,049	27,631	30,177	21,663	8,514
Percent of total.....	94.2	94.4	93.8	95.5	95.9	94.1	90.1	89.1	92.7
Farm.....	8,444	6,040	2,404	5,114	3,382	1,732	3,330	2,698	672
Percent.....	100.0	73.7	26.3	77.1	57.0	20.1	22.9	16.6	6.3
Nonfarm.....	100.0	73.8	26.2	78.1	58.1	20.0	21.9	15.7	6.2
Farm.....	100.0	71.5	28.5	60.6	40.1	20.5	39.4	31.5	8.0
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of all Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	49.4	45.8	63.7	45.8	42.4	59.2	67.3	62.6	83.9
Nonfarm.....	48.4	44.8	62.7	45.0	41.8	58.3	66.2	61.2	83.5
Farm.....	74.2	71.5	82.3	71.5	67.9	79.8	78.9	76.6	89.6
WASHINGTON									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	255,520	242,759	12,761	174,627	163,449	11,178	80,893	79,310	1,583
Nonfarm.....	249,121	236,633	12,488	170,070	...	...	79,051	...	...
Percent of total.....	97.5	97.5	97.9	97.4	...	...	97.7	...	...
Farm.....	6,399	6,126	273	4,557	...	...	1,842	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	95.0	5.0	68.3	64.0	4.4	31.7	31.0	0.6
Nonfarm.....	100.0	95.0	5.0	68.3	...	...	31.7	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	95.7	4.3	71.2	...	...	28.8	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	108,894	103,081	5,813	62,756	57,945	4,811	46,138	45,136	1,002
Nonfarm.....	105,658	100,026	5,632	60,571	...	...	45,087	...	...
Percent of total.....	97.0	97.0	96.9	96.5	...	...	97.7	...	...
Farm.....	3,236	3,055	181	2,185	...	...	1,051	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	94.7	5.3	57.6	53.2	4.4	42.4	41.4	0.9
Nonfarm.....	100.0	94.7	5.3	57.3	...	...	42.7	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	94.4	5.6	67.5	...	...	32.5	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	42.6	42.5	45.6	35.9	35.5	43.0	57.0	56.9	63.3
Nonfarm.....	42.4	42.3	45.1	35.6	...	...	57.0	...	...
Farm.....	50.6	49.9	66.3	47.9	...	...	57.1	...	...
WEST VIRGINIA									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	94,798	86,727	8,071	63,761	57,745	6,016	31,037	28,982	2,055
Nonfarm.....	91,441	83,424	8,017	61,641	55,662	5,979	29,800	27,762	2,038
Percent of total.....	96.5	96.2	99.3	96.7	96.4	99.4	96.0	95.8	99.2
Farm.....	3,357	3,303	54	2,120	2,083	37	1,237	1,220	17
Percent.....	100.0	91.5	8.5	67.3	60.9	6.3	32.7	30.6	2.2
Nonfarm.....	100.0	91.2	8.8	67.4	60.9	6.5	32.6	30.4	2.2
Farm.....	100.0	98.4	1.6	63.2	62.0	1.1	36.8	36.3	0.5
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	59,311	53,741	5,570	36,647	32,568	4,079	22,664	21,173	1,491
Nonfarm.....	56,656	51,126	5,530	35,038	30,984	4,054	21,618	20,142	1,476
Percent of total.....	95.5	95.1	99.3	95.6	95.1	99.4	95.4	95.1	99.0
Farm.....	2,655	2,615	40	1,609	1,584	25	1,046	1,031	15
Percent.....	100.0	90.6	9.4	61.8	54.9	6.9	38.2	35.7	2.5
Nonfarm.....	100.0	90.2	9.8	61.8	54.7	7.2	38.2	35.6	2.6
Farm.....	100.0	98.5	1.5	60.6	59.7	0.9	39.4	38.8	0.6
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	62.6	62.0	69.0	57.5	56.4	67.8	73.0	73.1	72.6
Nonfarm.....	62.0	61.3	69.0	56.8	55.7	67.8	72.5	72.6	72.4
Farm.....	79.1	79.2	...	75.9	76.0	...	84.6	84.5	...

Table 2.—ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND THOSE WITH INCOMES UNDER \$1,500 IN 1959, BY AGE AND COLOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY REGIONS AND STATES, FARM AND NONFARM: 1960—Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200. See text for source and availability of data)

Area and farm-nonfarm residence	All unrelated individuals			14 to 64 years old			65 years old and over		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
WISCONSIN									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	267,539	259,696	7,843	180,657	173,691	6,966	86,882	86,005	877
Nonfarm.....	253,606	245,906	7,700	170,970	...	...	82,636	...	...
Percent of total.....	94.8	94.7	98.2	94.6	...	...	95.1	...	...
Farm.....	13,933	13,790	143	9,687	...	...	4,246	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	97.1	2.9	67.5	64.9	2.6	32.5	32.1	0.3
Nonfarm.....	100.0	97.0	3.0	67.4	...	...	32.6	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	99.0	1.0	69.5	...	...	30.5	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	132,934	129,368	3,566	76,632	73,699	2,933	56,302	55,669	633
Nonfarm.....	123,722	120,285	3,437	70,466	...	...	53,256	...	...
Percent of total.....	93.1	93.0	96.4	92.0	...	...	94.6	...	...
Farm.....	9,212	9,083	129	6,166	...	...	3,046	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	97.3	2.7	57.6	55.4	2.2	42.4	41.9	0.5
Nonfarm.....	100.0	97.2	2.8	57.0	...	...	43.0	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	98.6	1.4	66.9	...	...	33.1	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of all Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	49.7	49.8	45.5	42.4	42.4	42.1	64.8	64.7	72.2
Nonfarm.....	48.8	48.9	44.6	41.2	...	...	64.4	...	...
Farm.....	66.1	65.9	...	63.7	...	...	71.7	...	...
WYOMING									
All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	22,967	22,441	526	16,042	...	...	6,925	...	...
Nonfarm.....	20,776	20,311	465	14,291	...	...	6,485	...	...
Percent of total.....	90.5	90.5	88.4	89.1	...	...	93.6	...	...
Farm.....	2,191	2,130	61	1,751	...	...	440	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	97.7	2.3	69.8	...	...	30.2	...	...
Nonfarm.....	100.0	97.8	2.2	68.8	...	...	31.2	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	97.2	2.8	79.9	...	...	20.1	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500									
Total.....	9,485	9,234	251	5,608	...	...	3,877	...	...
Nonfarm.....	8,484	8,268	216	4,808	...	...	3,676	...	...
Percent of total.....	89.4	89.5	86.1	85.7	...	...	94.8	...	...
Farm.....	1,001	966	35	800	...	...	201	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	97.4	2.6	59.1	...	...	40.9	...	...
Nonfarm.....	100.0	97.5	2.5	56.7	...	...	43.3	...	...
Farm.....	100.0	96.5	3.5	79.9	...	...	20.1	...	...
Incomes Under \$1,500 as Percent of All Unrelated Individuals									
Total.....	41.3	41.1	47.7	35.0	...	...	56.0	...	...
Nonfarm.....	40.8	40.7	46.5	33.6	...	...	56.7	...	...
Farm.....	45.7	45.4	...	45.7	...	...	45.7	...	...

1960
Census
of
Population

SUPPLEMENTARY
REPORTS

February 28, 1964

PC(S1)-44

FAMILY INCOME IN METROPOLITAN AREAS: 1960

About 15 percent of the 28.6 million families living in standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) in 1960 reported money incomes of less than \$3,000 in 1959.¹ Of all classes of families living in SMSA's in the North and West, about one out of seven reported incomes under \$3,000. In the South the incidence was considerably higher--about one out of five. Nonwhite families with incomes under \$3,000 comprised 39 percent of all nonwhite families in the North and 48 percent in the South.

The percentage of families with incomes under \$3,000 appears to be inversely related to the population size of SMSA's. In those SMSA's with populations of 3 million or more, 13 percent of all families reported incomes under \$3,000; in SMSA's of less than 100,000 population, 21 percent of all families had incomes under \$3,000. The incidence of incomes under \$3,000 for all classes of families varies considerably, however, among the individual SMSA's of 1 million inhabitants or more. The percentage of families with incomes under \$3,000 ranged from 21 percent in the Atlanta,

Ga., SMSA to 8 percent in the Patterson-Clifton-Passaic SMSA. For nonwhite families only, percentages ranged from 49 percent in the Atlanta, Ga., SMSA to 20 percent in the Seattle, Wash., SMSA.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Standard metropolitan statistical area.-- Except in New England, an SMSA is a county or group of contiguous counties which contains at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more, or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county, or counties, containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to certain criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central city. In New England, SMSA's consist of towns and cities, rather than counties.

Color.--The term "color" refers to the division of population into two groups, white and nonwhite. The color group designated as "nonwhite" includes Negroes, American Indians, Japanese, Chinese, Filipinos, Koreans, Hawaiians, Asian Indians, Malayans, Eskimos, Aleuts, etc. Persons of Mexican birth or ancestry who are not definitely of Indian or other nonwhite race are classified as white.

¹ The income levels used in this report do not necessarily reflect levels of well-being. In interpreting these data from that standpoint, one should also consider, among other things, family size, family composition, and local price levels.



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, Luther H. Hodges, *Secretary*
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, Richard M. Scammon, *Director*

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office,
Washington, D.C., 20402, 10 cents.



Income in 1959.--Information on income for the calendar year 1959 was requested from all persons 14 years old and over in the sample. "Total income" is the sum of amounts reported separately for wage or salary income, self-employment income, and other income. Wage or salary income is defined as the total money earnings received for work performed as an employee. It represents the amount received before deductions for personal income taxes, Social Security, bond purchases, union dues, etc. Self-employment income is defined as net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from a business, farm, or professional enterprise in which the person was engaged on his own account. Other income includes money income received from such sources as net rents, interest, dividends, Social Security benefits, pensions, veterans' payments, unemployment insurance, and public assistance or other governmental payments, and periodic receipts from insurance policies or annuities. Not included as income are money received from the sale of property (unless the recipient was engaged in the business of selling such property), the value of income "in kind," with-

drawals of bank deposits, money borrowed, tax refunds, and gifts and lump-sum inheritances or insurance payments.

In the statistics on family income, the combined incomes of all members of each family are treated as a single amount. Families with negative incomes (losses), as well as those with zero and positive incomes are included in the tabulations of this report. Although the time period covered by the income statistics is the calendar year 1959, the composition of families refers to the time of enumeration. For most of the families, however, the income reported was received by persons who were members of the family throughout 1959. The percentages shown in this report were computed using numbers prior to rounding.

More extensive definitions of the terms used in this report, explanations of collection and processing procedures, and a statement on sampling variability, may be found in the introduction to 1960 Census of Population, PC(3)-1D, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, from which publication the data presented here are drawn.

INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILIES, BY COLOR OF HEAD, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS, BY RESIDENCE INSIDE AND OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (OR CITIES): 1960

(Numbers in thousands. See text for explanations. Data for individual standard metropolitan statistical areas shown only for those with 1,000,000 inhabitants or more. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 400)

Income in 1959 and standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA)	Total			White			Nonwhite		
	Total	Central city (or cities)	Outside central city (or cities)	Total	Central city (or cities)	Outside central city (or cities)	Total	Central city (or cities)	Outside central city (or cities)
ALL SMSA'S IN THE UNITED STATES									
Total families with income.....	28,620	14,743	13,877	25,773	12,457	13,316	2,847	2,287	561
Under \$3,000.....	4,336	2,596	1,740	3,308	1,790	1,519	1,028	807	221
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	18,899	9,709	9,190	17,241	8,358	8,883	1,658	1,350	307
\$10,000 and over.....	5,385	2,438	2,947	5,223	2,309	2,915	162	129	32
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$3,000.....	15.1	17.6	12.5	12.8	14.4	11.4	36.1	35.3	39.4
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	66.0	65.9	66.2	66.9	67.1	66.7	58.2	59.1	54.8
\$10,000 and over.....	18.8	16.5	21.2	20.3	18.5	21.9	5.7	5.7	5.8
SMSA'S IN THE NORTH									
Total families with income.....	16,969	8,705	8,264	15,603	7,535	8,068	1,366	1,171	196
Under \$3,000.....	2,195	1,360	835	1,785	1,006	780	410	354	55
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	11,446	5,915	5,531	10,575	5,170	5,405	871	745	126
\$10,000 and over.....	3,328	1,430	1,898	3,243	1,359	1,883	85	71	14
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$3,000.....	12.9	15.6	10.1	11.4	13.3	9.7	30.0	30.3	28.3
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	67.5	67.9	66.9	67.8	68.6	67.0	63.8	63.7	64.3
\$10,000 and over.....	19.6	16.4	23.0	20.8	18.0	23.3	6.2	6.0	7.4
SMSA'S IN THE SOUTH									
Total families with income.....	6,577	3,734	2,843	5,466	2,881	2,585	1,111	853	258
Under \$3,000.....	1,457	900	557	922	507	415	535	393	142
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	4,151	2,316	1,835	3,607	1,883	1,724	544	433	111
\$10,000 and over.....	969	518	451	937	491	446	32	27	5
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$3,000.....	22.1	24.1	19.6	16.9	17.6	16.1	48.2	46.1	54.9
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	63.1	62.0	64.6	66.0	65.4	66.7	49.0	50.8	43.0
\$10,000 and over.....	14.7	13.9	15.9	17.1	17.1	17.2	2.9	3.1	2.1
SMSA'S IN THE WEST									
Total families with income.....	5,074	2,304	2,770	4,704	2,041	2,663	370	263	107
Under \$3,000.....	684	336	348	601	277	324	83	59	24
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	3,302	1,478	1,824	3,059	1,306	1,753	242	172	71
\$10,000 and over.....	1,089	490	599	1,044	458	586	45	32	13
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$3,000.....	13.5	14.6	12.6	12.8	13.6	12.2	22.4	22.5	22.2
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	65.1	64.1	65.8	65.0	64.0	65.8	65.5	65.3	65.9
\$10,000 and over.....	21.5	21.3	21.6	22.2	22.4	22.0	12.1	12.2	11.9
SMSA'S OF 3,000,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE									
Total families with income.....	8,165	4,641	3,524	7,262	3,862	3,400	903	779	124
Under \$3,000.....	1,025	713	312	773	490	282	252	223	30
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	5,264	3,024	2,240	4,681	2,524	2,157	583	501	83
\$10,000 and over.....	1,876	904	972	1,809	848	961	67	56	11
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$3,000.....	12.6	15.4	8.9	10.6	12.7	8.3	27.9	28.6	24.0
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	64.5	65.2	63.6	64.5	65.4	63.4	64.6	64.2	66.9
\$10,000 and over.....	23.0	19.5	27.6	24.9	21.9	28.3	7.4	7.2	9.1
SMSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 3,000,000 INHABITANTS									
Total families with income.....	7,568	3,183	4,385	6,806	2,570	4,236	762	613	149
Under \$3,000.....	982	544	438	734	344	390	248	200	48
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	5,009	2,110	2,900	4,543	1,734	2,809	466	376	90
\$10,000 and over.....	1,577	529	1,047	1,529	493	1,037	47	37	10
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$3,000.....	13.0	17.1	10.0	10.8	13.4	9.2	32.6	32.6	32.5
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	66.2	66.3	66.1	66.7	67.5	66.3	61.2	61.3	60.6
\$10,000 and over.....	20.8	16.6	23.9	22.5	19.2	24.5	6.2	6.0	6.9

INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILIES, BY COLOR OF HEAD, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS, BY RESIDENCE INSIDE AND OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITY (OR CITIES): 1960--Con.

(Numbers in thousands. See text for explanations. Data for individual standard metropolitan statistical areas shown only for those with 1,000,000 inhabitants or more. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 400)

Income in 1959 and standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA)	Total			White			Nonwhite		
	Total	Central city (or cities)	Outside central city (or cities)	Total	Central city (or cities)	Outside central city (or cities)	Total	Central city (or cities)	Outside central city (or cities)
SMSA'S OF 500,000 TO 1,000,000 INHABITANTS									
Total families with income.....	4,848	2,550	2,298	4,333	2,140	2,194	515	411	104
Under \$3,000.....	832	505	327	637	350	287	195	155	40
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	3,220	1,673	1,548	2,932	1,441	1,490	289	231	58
\$10,000 and over.....	796	373	423	765	348	416	31	24	7
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$3,000.....	17.2	19.8	14.2	14.7	16.4	13.1	37.9	37.8	38.3
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	66.4	65.6	67.4	67.7	67.4	67.9	56.1	56.3	55.3
\$10,000 and over.....	16.4	14.6	18.4	17.6	16.3	19.0	6.0	5.9	6.5
SMSA'S OF 250,000 TO 500,000 INHABITANTS									
Total families with income.....	3,995	1,965	2,030	3,692	1,740	1,952	303	225	78
Under \$3,000.....	704	367	337	564	267	298	140	100	40
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	2,708	1,310	1,398	2,553	1,191	1,362	155	119	36
\$10,000 and over.....	583	288	295	574	282	293	8	6	2
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$3,000.....	17.6	18.7	16.6	15.3	15.3	15.2	46.1	44.4	51.0
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	67.8	66.7	68.9	69.2	68.5	69.8	51.1	52.8	46.1
\$10,000 and over.....	14.6	14.7	14.5	15.6	16.2	15.0	2.8	2.8	2.8
SMSA'S OF 100,000 TO 250,000 INHABITANTS									
Total families with income.....	3,601	2,058	1,543	3,264	1,819	1,445	337	239	98
Under \$3,000.....	701	403	298	524	285	240	176	118	58
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	2,407	1,361	1,046	2,254	1,246	1,008	153	115	38
\$10,000 and over.....	493	295	198	485	289	197	8	6	2
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$3,000.....	19.5	19.6	19.3	16.1	15.6	16.6	52.3	49.4	59.3
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	66.9	66.1	67.8	69.1	68.5	69.8	45.5	48.2	38.8
\$10,000 and over.....	13.7	14.3	12.9	14.9	15.9	13.6	2.3	2.4	1.9
SMSA'S OF LESS THAN 100,000 INHABITANTS									
Total families with income.....	444	246	97	416	326	90	28	20	8
Under \$3,000.....	92	65	26	76	54	22	16	11	5
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	291	231	59	279	222	57	11	9	3
\$10,000 and over.....	61	50	12	61	49	12	...	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$3,000.....	20.7	18.8	27.2	18.2	16.6	24.1	57.2	54.5	64.5
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	65.5	66.8	60.8	67.1	68.2	63.1	41.2	44.0	33.7
\$10,000 and over.....	13.8	14.4	12.0	14.7	15.2	12.8	1.6	1.6	1.7
BOSTON, MASS., SMSA									
Total families with income.....	641	164	476	621	149	472	19	15	4
Under \$3,000.....	71	27	43	65	22	43	6	5	1
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	434	115	319	421	105	317	12	10	2
\$10,000 and over.....	136	22	114	135	21	113	1	1	1
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$3,000.....	11.0	16.7	9.1	10.4	15.0	9.0	30.6	32.7	22.1
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	67.7	69.8	67.0	67.9	70.6	67.0	62.4	61.9	64.0
\$10,000 and over.....	21.3	13.6	23.9	21.7	14.4	24.0	7.0	5.3	13.9
BUFFALO, N.Y., SMSA									
Total families with income.....	333	136	197	314	120	194	19	16	3
Under \$3,000.....	41	24	17	34	18	16	6	5	1
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	234	95	140	222	85	138	12	10	2
\$10,000 and over.....	58	18	40	57	17	40	1	1	...
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$3,000.....	12.2	17.3	8.7	11.0	15.1	8.4	33.0	33.6	29.7
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	70.3	69.6	70.8	70.8	70.6	71.0	62.5	62.2	64.0
\$10,000 and over.....	17.4	13.1	20.4	18.2	14.3	20.6	4.5	4.2	6.2

INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILIES, BY COLOR OF HEAD, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS, BY RESIDENCE INSIDE AND OUTSIDE
CENTRAL CITY (OR CITIES): 1960--Con.

(Numbers in thousands. See text for explanations. Data for individual standard metropolitan statistical areas shown only for those with 1,000,000 inhabitants or more. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 400)

Income in 1959 and standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA)	Total			White			Nonwhite		
	Total	Central city (or cities)	Outside central city (or cities)	Total	Central city (or cities)	Outside central city (or cities)	Total	Central city (or cities)	Outside central city (or cities)
NEW YORK, N.Y., SMSA									
Total families with income.....	2,808	2,080	728	2,516	1,816	700	291	264	27
Under \$3,000.....	371	317	54	293	245	48	78	71	6
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	1,813	1,379	434	1,619	1,203	416	194	176	18
\$10,000 and over.....	624	384	239	604	368	237	19	17	3
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$3,000.....	13.2	15.2	7.4	11.7	13.5	6.8	26.7	27.0	23.4
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	64.6	66.3	59.7	64.3	66.2	59.4	66.6	66.6	66.7
\$10,000 and over.....	22.2	18.5	32.9	24.0	20.2	33.8	6.7	6.3	9.9
NEWARK, N.J., SMSA									
Total families with income.....	444	104	340	392	72	320	52	32	20
Under \$3,000.....	46	20	27	34	11	23	12	9	4
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	280	72	208	245	50	195	35	21	14
\$10,000 and over.....	117	13	105	113	11	103	4	2	2
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$3,000.....	10.4	18.9	7.8	8.7	15.2	7.2	23.8	27.4	18.1
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	63.1	69.0	61.3	62.5	70.1	60.7	68.1	66.6	70.6
\$10,000 and over.....	26.5	12.1	30.9	28.9	14.7	32.1	8.0	6.0	11.3
PATERSON-CLIFTON-PASSAIC, N.J., SMSA									
Total families with income.....	320	77	244	310	71	240	10	6	4
Under \$3,000.....	27	11	16	25	9	15	2	2	1
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	207	54	153	200	49	150	7	4	3
\$10,000 and over.....	87	12	75	86	12	74	1	...	1
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$3,000.....	8.4	14.4	6.5	8.0	13.4	6.4	21.8	26.4	15.2
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	64.5	70.0	62.7	64.3	70.0	62.6	69.5	70.0	68.9
\$10,000 and over.....	27.1	15.5	30.7	27.7	16.5	31.0	8.7	3.7	15.9
PHILADELPHIA, PA.-N.J., SMSA									
Total families with income.....	1,087	501	587	939	382	557	149	119	30
Under \$3,000.....	142	86	56	97	49	48	45	37	8
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	738	344	394	642	268	374	96	76	20
\$10,000 and over.....	208	71	137	200	65	135	8	6	2
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$3,000.....	13.0	17.1	9.5	10.3	12.8	8.5	30.2	30.8	27.7
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	67.8	68.7	67.1	68.4	70.1	67.2	64.4	63.9	66.4
\$10,000 and over.....	19.1	14.2	23.3	21.3	17.0	24.3	5.4	5.2	6.0
PITTSBURGH, PA., SMSA									
Total families with income.....	622	152	470	585	128	457	37	23	13
Under \$3,000.....	91	28	63	78	19	59	13	9	5
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	433	102	331	411	88	323	22	14	8
\$10,000 and over.....	98	22	76	97	21	76	1	1	...
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$3,000.....	14.7	18.4	13.5	13.3	15.1	12.8	36.3	36.7	35.5
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	69.6	67.3	70.3	70.2	68.6	70.6	60.3	59.7	61.2
\$10,000 and over.....	15.8	14.3	16.2	16.5	16.2	16.6	3.4	3.5	3.3
CINCINNATI, OHIO-KY., SMSA									
Total families with income.....	273	126	147	243	100	142	30	25	4
Under \$3,000.....	41	25	16	30	16	14	11	9	2
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	182	81	101	164	66	98	18	15	3
\$10,000 and over.....	50	20	30	48	19	30	1	1	...
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$3,000.....	14.9	19.6	10.9	12.3	15.5	10.1	35.7	35.9	34.7
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	66.9	64.6	68.9	67.7	65.8	69.1	59.8	59.7	60.5
\$10,000 and over.....	18.2	15.8	20.3	19.9	18.7	20.7	4.5	4.4	4.8

INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILIES, BY COLOR OF HEAD, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS, BY RESIDENCE INSIDE AND OUTSIDE
CENTRAL CITY (OR CITIES): 1960—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. See text for explanations. Data for individual standard metropolitan statistical areas shown only for those with 1,000,000 inhabitants or more. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 400)

Income in 1959 and standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA)	Total			White			Nonwhite		
	Total	Central city (or cities)	Outside central city (or cities)	Total	Central city (or cities)	Outside central city (or cities)	Total	Central city (or cities)	Outside central city (or cities)
CLEVELAND, OHIO, SMSA									
Total families with income.....	463	221	242	405	164	241	58	57	1
Under \$3,000.....	53	38	15	37	22	15	16	16	...
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	306	154	152	268	117	151	38	37	1
\$10,000 and over.....	104	29	75	99	24	75	4	4	...
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$3,000.....	11.4	17.2	6.2	9.1	13.5	6.1	27.8	28.0	20.1
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	66.2	69.8	62.8	66.4	71.6	62.8	64.8	64.7	68.9
\$10,000 and over.....	22.4	13.0	31.0	24.6	14.9	31.1	7.4	7.3	11.0
CHICAGO, ILL., SMSA									
Total families with income.....	1,583	909	673	1,382	725	658	200	185	15
Under \$3,000.....	168	123	45	113	71	42	56	52	3
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	1,005	592	412	878	476	402	127	116	11
\$10,000 and over.....	409	194	216	392	178	214	18	16	2
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$3,000.....	10.6	13.6	6.7	8.2	9.8	6.4	27.8	28.3	21.2
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	63.5	65.1	61.3	63.5	65.7	61.1	63.4	62.9	68.5
\$10,000 and over.....	25.9	21.3	32.0	28.3	24.5	32.5	8.8	8.7	10.3
DETROIT, MICH., SMSA									
Total families with income.....	944	424	520	818	314	503	126	110	16
Under \$3,000.....	128	81	47	85	43	42	43	38	5
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	609	268	341	534	202	331	76	66	10
\$10,000 and over.....	207	76	131	199	69	130	8	7	1
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$3,000.....	13.5	19.0	9.0	10.4	13.7	8.3	33.9	34.2	31.6
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	64.5	63.1	65.7	65.3	64.3	65.8	60.0	59.6	62.2
\$10,000 and over.....	21.9	17.8	25.3	24.4	21.9	25.9	6.1	6.1	6.2
MILWAUKEE, WIS., SMSA									
Total families with income.....	304	189	115	290	175	115	14	14	...
Under \$3,000.....	29	22	8	26	18	8	4	4	...
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	212	136	76	202	127	76	9	9	...
\$10,000 and over.....	63	32	31	62	31	31	1	1	...
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...
Under \$3,000.....	9.6	11.4	6.7	8.8	10.3	6.7	26.1	26.3	...
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	69.7	71.9	66.1	69.8	72.2	66.1	67.1	67.1	...
\$10,000 and over.....	20.7	16.7	27.3	21.4	17.5	27.3	6.9	6.6	...
MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL, MINN., SMSA									
Total families with income.....	364	199	165	358	193	165	6	6	...
Under \$3,000.....	37	26	11	35	25	11	2	2	...
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	255	138	117	251	134	117	4	4	...
\$10,000 and over.....	72	35	37	72	34	37	...	...	...
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$3,000.....	10.1	13.1	6.5	9.9	12.7	6.5	25.6	27.1	4.3
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	70.1	69.4	70.9	70.1	69.5	70.9	67.3	66.9	72.7
\$10,000 and over.....	19.8	17.5	22.5	20.0	17.8	22.5	7.1	5.9	22.9
KANSAS CITY, MO.-KANS., SMSA									
Total families with income.....	273	125	149	246	105	141	27	19	8
Under \$3,000.....	38	22	17	29	15	14	10	7	3
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	188	83	104	171	72	99	17	12	5
\$10,000 and over.....	47	19	28	46	18	28	1	1	...
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$3,000.....	14.1	17.6	11.1	11.7	14.1	10.0	35.2	36.4	32.2
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	68.6	67.0	70.0	69.5	68.3	70.4	60.7	59.5	63.7
\$10,000 and over.....	17.3	15.5	18.8	18.8	17.6	19.7	4.1	4.1	4.0

7

INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILIES, BY COLOR OF HEAD, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS, BY RESIDENCE INSIDE AND OUTSIDE
CENTRAL CITY (OR CITIES): 1960—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. See text for explanations. Data for individual standard metropolitan statistical areas shown only for those with 1,000,000 inhabitants or more. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 400)

Income in 1959 and standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA)	Total			White			Nonwhite		
	Total	Central city (or cities)	Outside central city (or cities)	Total	Central city (or cities)	Outside central city (or cities)	Total	Central city (or cities)	Outside central city (or cities)
ST. LOUIS, MO.-ILL., SMSA									
Total families with income.....	531	192	339	465	144	321	66	48	18
Under \$3,000.....	80	42	39	53	23	30	27	19	8
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	361	129	231	325	103	222	36	27	9
\$10,000 and over.....	90	21	69	87	19	68	3	2	1
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$3,000.....	15.1	21.7	11.4	11.4	15.8	9.4	41.2	39.5	45.6
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	68.0	67.5	68.3	69.9	71.2	69.2	54.8	56.2	51.0
\$10,000 and over.....	16.9	10.8	20.4	18.7	13.0	21.3	4.1	4.3	3.4
BALTIMORE, MD., SMSA									
Total families with income.....	423	229	194	346	161	185	78	68	9
Under \$3,000.....	61	42	19	37	21	16	25	22	3
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	288	152	136	240	110	130	49	43	6
\$10,000 and over.....	74	34	40	70	30	39	4	4	1
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$3,000.....	14.5	18.6	9.7	10.6	12.9	8.6	31.8	31.8	31.3
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	68.0	66.5	69.8	69.3	68.2	70.2	62.5	62.4	63.1
\$10,000 and over.....	17.5	15.0	20.5	20.1	18.8	21.3	5.8	5.8	5.6
WASHINGTON, D.C.-MD.-VA., SMSA									
Total families with income.....	479	174	305	373	83	291	105	91	14
Under \$3,000.....	50	30	20	25	8	16	26	22	4
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	283	106	177	213	46	167	69	60	9
\$10,000 and over.....	146	38	109	135	28	107	11	10	1
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$3,000.....	10.5	17.3	6.6	6.6	10.2	5.6	24.2	23.7	27.2
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	59.0	61.0	57.9	57.1	55.7	57.5	65.6	65.8	64.1
\$10,000 and over.....	30.5	21.7	35.6	36.3	34.0	36.9	10.2	10.5	8.7
ATLANTA, GA., SMSA									
Total families with income.....	256	120	136	206	79	126	50	41	9
Under \$3,000.....	53	32	21	28	12	16	25	20	5
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	159	69	90	135	49	86	24	20	4
\$10,000 and over.....	43	19	24	42	18	24	1	1	...
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$3,000.....	20.8	26.6	15.5	13.8	15.6	12.7	49.4	48.0	55.6
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	62.3	57.6	66.4	65.6	61.9	68.0	48.3	49.4	43.5
\$10,000 and over.....	17.0	15.8	18.1	20.6	22.6	19.3	2.2	2.6	0.9
DALLAS, TEXAS, SMSA									
Total families with income.....	282	178	105	247	148	99	35	30	5
Under \$3,000.....	52	33	20	35	19	16	17	14	3
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	180	111	69	163	96	67	17	15	2
\$10,000 and over.....	50	34	16	49	33	16	1	1	...
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$3,000.....	18.6	18.4	18.8	14.2	12.8	16.3	49.2	46.6	63.5
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	63.7	62.7	65.5	65.8	64.9	67.1	49.1	51.6	35.5
\$10,000 and over.....	17.7	18.9	15.8	20.0	22.3	16.6	1.7	1.8	1.0
HOUSTON, TEXAS, SMSA									
Total families with income.....	316	238	78	259	188	71	57	50	7
Under \$3,000.....	57	45	12	33	24	9	24	21	3
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	203	152	52	172	124	48	31	28	3
\$10,000 and over.....	56	42	14	54	41	14	1	1	...
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$3,000.....	18.1	18.8	15.8	12.6	12.7	12.5	42.8	41.9	48.7
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	64.3	63.6	66.5	66.5	65.8	68.3	54.7	55.6	48.7
\$10,000 and over.....	17.6	17.5	17.7	20.9	21.6	19.2	2.5	2.5	2.6

INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILIES, BY COLOR OF HEAD, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS, BY RESIDENCE INSIDE AND OUTSIDE
CENTRAL CITY (OR CITIES): 1960--Con.

(Numbers in thousands. See text for explanations. Data for individual standard metropolitan statistical areas shown only for those with 1,000,000 inhabitants or more. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 400)

Income in 1959 and standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA)	Total			White			Nonwhite		
	Total	Central city (or cities)	Outside central city (or cities)	Total	Central city (or cities)	Outside central city (or cities)	Total	Central city (or cities)	Outside central city (or cities)
SEATTLE, WASH., SMSA									
Total families with income.....	282	143	140	271	133	139	11	10	1
Under \$3,000.....	32	17	15	29	15	14	2	2	...
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	189	93	96	181	86	95	8	7	1
\$10,000 and over.....	62	33	29	61	32	29	1	1	...
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$3,000.....	11.2	11.8	10.5	10.8	11.2	10.4	20.3	19.4	28.1
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	66.9	65.3	68.6	66.9	65.0	68.7	68.6	69.5	60.9
\$10,000 and over.....	21.9	22.9	20.9	22.3	23.8	20.9	11.1	11.1	11.0
LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH, CALIF., SMSA									
Total families with income.....	1,744	727	1,016	1,607	626	981	137	102	35
Under \$3,000.....	217	107	110	185	82	103	31	25	7
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	1,100	442	657	1,009	375	633	91	67	24
\$10,000 and over.....	428	179	249	413	168	245	14	10	4
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$3,000.....	12.4	14.7	10.8	11.5	13.1	10.5	22.9	24.2	19.2
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	63.1	60.8	64.7	62.8	60.0	64.5	66.6	65.8	69.0
\$10,000 and over.....	24.5	24.6	24.5	25.7	26.9	25.0	10.5	10.0	11.8
SAN DIEGO, CALIF., SMSA									
Total families with income.....	254	139	115	243	129	113	11	9	2
Under \$3,000.....	38	20	18	35	18	17	3	2	1
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	164	90	75	157	84	74	7	6	1
\$10,000 and over.....	51	29	22	50	28	22	1	1	...
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$3,000.....	15.1	14.4	15.9	14.4	13.5	15.4	29.4	26.0	44.0
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	64.8	64.8	64.8	64.9	64.6	65.1	63.5	67.0	48.8
\$10,000 and over.....	20.1	20.9	19.3	20.7	21.9	19.5	7.1	7.0	7.1
SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, CALIF., SMSA									
Total families with income.....	707	279	428	631	227	404	76	52	24
Under \$3,000.....	84	41	43	67	29	38	17	12	5
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	451	178	273	400	143	257	51	35	16
\$10,000 and over.....	172	60	112	165	55	109	7	5	2
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$3,000.....	11.9	14.8	9.9	10.5	12.8	9.3	22.9	23.8	21.0
\$3,000 to \$9,999.....	63.8	63.6	63.9	63.4	62.9	63.6	67.3	66.7	68.7
\$10,000 and over.....	24.4	21.6	26.1	26.1	24.4	27.1	9.8	9.5	10.3

1960
Census
of
Population

SUPPLEMENTARY
REPORTS

March 31, 1964

PC(S1)-45

SIZE OF FAMILY INCOME, BY FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS: 1960

(This is an advance report of the data which will be presented in Final Report PC(2)-4C)

This report presents statistics from the 1960 Census of Population on income by selected social and economic characteristics of the families of the United States. The data presented here are being issued in advance of their publication in the report PC(2)-4C, Sources and Structure of Family Income, which will provide additional information on the same subject. The final report will be published in the near future. The statistics in this advance report are presented in the form of a preprint of a portion of table 1 from the final report and a series of summary tables. Throughout this report families are classified by their characteristics in 1960 except that income figures refer to their 1959 incomes.

Of the 45.1 million families in the United States in 1960, 9.7 million, or 21 percent, received total money incomes of less than \$3,000 in 1959. About 54 percent received incomes of less than \$6,000. On the other hand, 2.1 million families, or 5 percent, received incomes of \$15,000 or more.

Families not headed by a married couple ("other male head" and "female head" as opposed to "husband-wife" families) are relatively more numerous at the lower income intervals. Families with a female head accounted for 2.1 million, about 22 percent, of the 9.7 million families with incomes of less than \$3,000.

Of the 6.8 million families with incomes of \$10,000 or more, those with female heads numbered 246,000, only 4 percent of the total. The heavy incidence of low family incomes among families with nonwhite female heads can be seen in table A. Of the 890,000 families with nonwhite female heads, 651,000, or 73 percent, received incomes under \$3,000; but only 14,000, or about 2 percent, received incomes of \$10,000 or more in 1959. Although families with a white female head were not concentrated as far down the income scale as those headed by a nonwhite female, 43 percent received incomes of less than \$3,000, and only 7 percent received incomes of \$10,000 or more.

Cross-classifying the age and education of heads of husband-wife families in 1960 with their 1959 family incomes reveals a similar relationship between age and median family income regardless of the number of years of school completed (table B). For each education class, median family income increases from the age group under 25 to the age group 25 to 64 years old and then decreases for the age group 65 years old and over. For families headed by college graduates, however, the initial increase with age is relatively much greater, and the subsequent decrease relatively less, than it is for families whose heads have completed fewer years of school. As a result



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, Luther H. Hodges, *Secretary*
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, Richard M. Scammon, *Director*

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office,
Washington, D.C., 20402, 10 cents.



the relative difference in median income between families whose head received little schooling and those headed by a college graduate increases with the age of the head. The group of husband-wife families headed by a college graduate under 25 years of age had a median income 60 percent higher

than the group whose head was in the same age class but had completed only 8 years or less of elementary school; for family heads 25 to 64 years old, the median income was 88 percent higher; and for those 65 and over, the median was 176 percent higher.

Table A.--FAMILIES BY INCOME IN 1959, BY TYPE OF FAMILY AND COLOR OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1960

Type of family and color of head	Total	Under \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 and over	Percent distribution					
						Total	Under \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 and over	
TOTAL											
All families.....	45,148,571	9,650,381	14,798,853	13,906,714	6,792,623	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Husband-wife families.....	39,657,318	7,201,755	13,129,968	12,959,481	6,366,114	87.8	74.6	88.7	93.2	93.7	
Other male head.....	1,294,848	371,245	413,283	329,352	180,968	2.9	3.8	2.8	2.4	2.7	
Female head.....	4,196,405	2,077,381	1,255,602	617,881	245,541	9.3	21.5	8.5	4.4	3.6	
WHITE											
All families.....	40,886,573	7,616,353	13,371,632	13,287,274	6,611,314	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Husband-wife families.....	36,464,625	5,904,268	11,931,670	12,420,481	6,208,206	89.2	77.5	89.2	93.5	93.9	
Other male head.....	1,115,756	285,647	355,591	302,707	171,811	2.7	3.8	2.7	2.3	2.6	
Female head.....	3,306,192	1,426,438	1,084,371	564,086	231,297	8.1	18.7	8.1	4.2	3.5	
NONWHITE											
All families.....	4,261,998	2,034,028	1,427,221	619,440	181,309	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Husband-wife families.....	3,192,693	1,297,487	1,198,298	539,000	157,908	74.9	63.8	84.0	87.0	87.1	
Other male head.....	179,092	85,598	57,692	26,645	9,157	4.2	4.2	4.0	4.3	5.1	
Female head.....	890,213	650,943	171,231	53,795	14,244	20.9	32.0	12.0	8.7	7.9	

Table B.--PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY FAMILY INCOME IN 1959 OF HUSBAND-WIFE FAMILIES, BY EDUCATION AND AGE OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1960

Age of head and years of school completed	Total	Under \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 and over	Median income
HEAD UNDER 25 YEARS OLD												
Elementary: 8 years or less..	100.0	10.8	16.3	19.8	18.5	14.5	9.4	4.8	4.8	0.9	0.1	\$3,167
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	100.0	5.0	10.0	16.2	19.1	17.6	13.5	8.2	8.8	1.3	0.2	3,984
College: 4 years.....	100.0	2.6	6.5	12.0	16.8	18.7	16.8	11.4	13.0	1.8	0.3	4,643
College: 4 years or more..	100.0	2.7	5.3	10.1	14.2	16.8	16.2	12.7	16.6	4.2	1.1	5,054
HEAD 25 TO 64 YEARS OLD												
Elementary: 8 years or less..	100.0	6.2	8.0	10.2	12.1	13.5	13.5	10.3	17.1	7.2	1.9	\$5,002
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	100.0	2.0	2.9	5.2	8.7	12.3	15.9	13.9	25.0	11.0	3.2	6,219
College: 4 years.....	100.0	1.4	1.8	3.5	6.6	10.5	15.4	14.8	28.1	13.3	4.5	6,725
College: 4 years or more..	100.0	0.7	1.0	1.4	2.5	4.6	7.5	9.5	28.2	25.2	19.3	9,415
HEAD 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER												
Elementary: 8 years or less..	100.0	12.8	25.3	18.6	11.5	8.2	6.2	4.6	7.4	3.9	1.7	\$2,644
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	100.0	6.6	15.7	16.9	13.3	10.3	8.5	6.6	11.5	6.5	4.2	3,815
College: 4 years.....	100.0	5.9	13.7	14.5	12.0	9.9	8.4	7.0	13.3	8.8	6.5	4,390
College: 4 years or more..	100.0	3.7	6.0	7.9	8.0	8.3	7.9	6.7	16.1	15.6	19.8	7,287

Family incomes were lower in the South than in any of the other regions (table C). Twenty-one percent of the families in the South received incomes under \$2,000. In the Northeast only 8 percent of the families received incomes under \$2,000.

The number of earners in a family is an important factor in explaining the size of family incomes. Of the 21.8 million families having only one earner, 22 percent had incomes below \$3,000 in 1959. On the other hand, only 10 percent of the 19.8 million families with more than one earner had incomes below \$3,000 (table D).

All of the statistics in this report were obtained from a 5-percent sample, consisting of one household out of every twenty. Total income is defined as the sum of money wage or salary income, net income from self-employment, and income other than earnings, such as net rents, interest, dividends, Social Security benefits, pensions, and public assistance or other governmental payments. Family income is the combined total received from these sources by all family members during the calendar year 1959. The median income is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having incomes above the median, and the other having incomes below the median. More complete definitions of the terms used in this report, explanations of collection and processing procedures,

and a statement on sampling variability may be found in 1960 Census of Population, Final Report PC(2)-4C, Sources and Structure of Family Income.

Table C.--CUMULATIVE PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILIES, BY INCOME IN 1959, FOR REGIONS: 1960

Total money income	North-east	North Central	South	West
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than--				
\$1,000.....	3.2	4.6	9.6	3.6
\$2,000.....	7.9	11.3	21.4	8.9
\$3,000.....	14.2	18.8	33.1	15.7
\$4,000.....	22.8	27.5	44.8	23.8
\$5,000.....	34.1	38.4	56.0	33.9
\$6,000.....	47.7	51.5	66.6	46.1
\$7,000.....	59.5	63.0	75.2	57.7
\$10,000.....	82.2	84.7	89.8	81.1
\$15,000.....	94.3	95.7	96.8	94.5

Table D.--CUMULATIVE PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILIES, BY INCOME IN 1959 AND NUMBER OF EARNERS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1960

Total money income	1 earner	2 earners or more
Total.....	100.0	100.0
Less than--		
\$1,000.....	4.6	1.4
\$2,000.....	12.0	4.8
\$3,000.....	21.7	9.9
\$4,000.....	33.6	17.1
\$5,000.....	47.3	26.5
\$6,000.....	62.1	38.0
\$7,000.....	73.3	49.9
\$10,000.....	89.0	78.2
\$15,000.....	95.5	94.6

Table 1.--SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILIES, BY TYPE AND SIZE OF FAMILY, NUMBER OF EARNERS, AND AGE AND COLOR OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 5-percent sample. Median not shown where base is less than 1,000)

Table with 12 columns: AREA AND SUBJECT, TOTAL, UNDER \$1,000, \$1,000 TO \$1,999, \$2,000 TO \$2,999, \$3,000 TO \$3,999, \$4,000 TO \$4,999, \$5,000 TO \$5,999, \$6,000 TO \$6,999, \$7,000 TO \$9,999, \$10,000 TO \$14,999, \$15,000 AND OVER, MEDIAN INCOME. Rows are categorized by region (United States--Total--Con., United States--Nonwhite) and family type (All Families, All Husband-Wife Families).

Table 1.--SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES--INCOME IN 1959 OF FAMILIES, BY TYPE AND SIZE OF FAMILY, NUMBER OF EARNERS, AND AGE AND COLOR OF HEAD, FOR THE UNITED STATES ~~TYPE OF RESIDENCE, AND FOR BELONGING TO RACE AND ETHNICITY~~: 1960--Con.

(Based on 5-percent sample. Median not shown where base is less than 1,000)

AREA AND SUBJECT	TOTAL	UNDER \$1,000	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 TO \$14,999	\$15,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME
UNITED STATES--NONWHITE-- CON.												
OTHER FAMILIES, HEAD 25 TO 64--CON.												
FEMALE HEAD	711 983	203 500	187 073	120 077	70 446	45 254	28 482	18 863	26 577	9 739	1 972	\$1 815
NO EARNERS	160 748	78 235	49 902	24 272	5 316	1 764	651	143	284	106	75	1 043
1 EARNER	307 584	95 648	90 659	55 972	32 486	17 764	7 860	3 798	2 695	525	177	1 641
HEAD ONLY	249 434	81 745	75 820	44 766	24 707	12 858	5 118	2 335	1 683	285	117	1 567
OTHER RELATIVE ONLY	58 150	13 903	14 839	11 206	7 779	4 906	2 742	1 463	1 012	240	60	2 030
2 EARNERS OR MORE	243 651	29 617	46 512	39 833	32 644	25 726	19 971	14 922	23 598	9 108	1 720	3 180
OTHER FAMILIES, HEAD 65 AND OVER												
MALE HEAD	36 775	8 612	9 075	5 523	4 031	2 555	2 146	1 437	1 968	1 083	345	2 127
NO EARNERS	8 450	4 216	2 789	873	328	101	40	42	40	21	...	1 003
1 EARNER	14 618	3 132	4 392	2 883	1 783	946	826	329	226	101	...	1 951
HEAD ONLY	3 937	1 007	1 191	837	387	123	189	20	143	40	...	1 807
OTHER RELATIVE ONLY	10 681	2 125	3 201	2 046	1 396	823	637	309	83	61	...	2 007
2 EARNERS OR MORE	13 707	1 264	1 894	1 767	1 920	1 508	1 280	1 066	1 702	961	345	4 006
FEMALE HEAD	123 526	40 640	34 022	17 605	9 957	6 974	4 703	2 701	4 555	1 803	566	1 621
NO EARNERS	35 531	22 704	9 514	2 211	527	266	126	62	100	...	21	782
1 EARNER	49 538	14 008	16 031	8 358	4 804	2 878	1 826	738	678	136	81	1 671
HEAD ONLY	8 692	3 967	2 940	941	366	183	163	76	...	36	20	1 129
OTHER RELATIVE ONLY	40 846	10 041	13 091	7 417	4 438	2 695	1 663	662	678	100	61	1 793
2 EARNERS OR MORE	38 457	3 928	8 477	7 036	4 626	3 830	2 751	1 901	3 777	1 667	464	2 970

USCOMM--DC

1960 Census of Population

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORTS

April 7, 1964

PC(S1)-46

SUBJECT GUIDE TO 1960 CENSUS DATA FOR THE NEGRO POPULATION

The Bureau of the Census has published data on the Negro population in many of the reports of the 1960 Census. The guide presented here shows, in one place, the types of data available for the Negro population, the geographic detail for which they are presented, and the specific report in which they have been published. In addition, data on the total nonwhite population are shown in most of the 1960 Census reports for a wide range of areas, including census tracts and city blocks. The material in the guide is confined to published data from the 1960 Census of Population; but information on unpublished data, data available from current surveys, or population estimates may be obtained by writing to the Chief, Population Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C., 20233.

Definitions of terms used in this guide can be found in U.S. Census of Population: 1960, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 1, United States Summary. Complete citations for the reports referred to in the guide are listed in the "Key to Sources." These reports can usually be found in public or university libraries or may be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 20402.

KEY TO SOURCES

Each source reference is shown in two parts, first the particular report and second, following the dash, the table number. Thus,

for example, the source "II, 4A-1" means table 1 of Volume II, Part 4A, Families (Series PC(2)-4A). The report designations are as follows:

- I, US: Part 1, United States Summary, 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population.
- I, St: Parts 2 to 52, the individual State parts of 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population.
- II, Individual reports of the 1960 Census of Population, Volume II, Subject Reports (also identified as Series PC(2) reports), specifically--
 - II, 1C, Nonwhite Population by Race
 - 2A, State of Birth
 - 3A, Women by Number of Children Ever Born
 - 4A, Families
 - 5A, School Enrollment
 - 6A, Employment Status and Work Experience
 - 7A, Occupational Characteristics
 - 7D, Characteristics of Teachers
 - 7E, Characteristics of Professional Workers
 - 8A, Inmates of Institutions
- III, 1D, 1960 Population Census, Volume III, Selected Area Reports, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (PC(3)-1D).



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, Luther H. Hodges, *Secretary*
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, Richard M. Scammon, *Director*

For sale by Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C., 20233, and U.S. Department of Commerce Field Offices, 10 cents.



SUBJECT GUIDE TO 1960 DATA FOR THE NEGRO POPULATION
(See "Key to Sources" for explanation of source reference notations)

Subject	United States		Regions	States		SMSA's
	Total	Urban, rural nonfarm, and rural farm		All	Selected	
Number (only)..... 1960 to 1960.....	I, US-44, 56, 57 2, US-44; 3, III, 1D-1	I, US-44	I, US-56, 57 3, III, 1D-1	I, US-56, 57 I, St-15	All	SMSA's of 250,000 persons or more
Age: By five-year groups..... Median age (only)..... For native, foreign born..... By residence in 1955..... By enrollment status and year enrolled..... By years of school completed..... By education of not enrolled..... By marital status..... By household relationship..... For head of household..... For persons in group quarters..... For inmates of institutions..... By type of family..... For heads of families..... For women, by children ever born..... By employment status..... By weeks worked in 1959..... By occupation..... By industry..... By income in 1959 of persons.....	2, US-158; II, 1C-1 I, US-270 II, 1C-7, 8 II, 1C-19 II, 2A-1 II, 1C-19 II, 2A-11 II, 1C-19 II, 1C-19 II, 4A-1 II, 1C-19 II, 1C-19 7, US-186; II, 1C-19 8, II, 2A-8 II, 1C-37; II, 6A-3 II, 6A-17 II, 1C-37 II, 1C-37 II, 1C-37	2, US-158; II, 1C-1 II, 1C-7, 8 II, 2A-1 II, 1C-19 II, 2A-11 II, 1C-19 II, 4A-1 II, 1C-19 II, 1C-19 7, US-186; II, 1C-19 8, II, 2A-8 II, 1C-37; II, 6A-3 II, 6A-17 II, 1C-37 II, 1C-37	I, US-233; II, 1C-1 I, US-270 II, 1C-7, 8 II, 1C-19 II, 1C-19 II, 1C-19 II, 4A-1 II, 1C-19 II, 1C-19 7, US-247; II, 1C-19 II, 2A-8 II, 1C-37 II, 1C-37 II, 1C-37 II, 1C-37	I, St-96 I, US-270 II, 1C-50 II, 1C-19 II, 1C-19 II, 1C-19 II, 1C-19 II, 1C-19 II, 1C-19 II, 1C-19 I, St-109 II, 1C-37 II, 1C-37 II, 1C-37 II, 1C-37	All Selected	SMSA's of 250,000 persons or more
State of birth (number only)..... Native population: By age (five-year groups).....	II, 2A-23, 24 II, 1C-7	II, 2A-23, 24 II, 1C-7	II, 2A-23, 24 II, 1C-7	II, 2A-23, 24	All	
Foreign-born population: By age (five-year groups)..... By residence in 1955..... By age (14 years and over)..... By years of school completed..... By age..... By marital status..... By age..... By household relationship..... By age (14 years and over)..... For persons in group quarters..... By age (14 years and over)..... By type of family..... By age..... By employment status..... By age..... By occupation..... By age..... By industry..... By age..... By income in 1959 of persons.....	II, 1C-8 II, 1C-24 II, 1C-28 II, 1C-24 II, 1C-28 II, 1C-24 II, 1C-28 II, 1C-24 II, 1C-24 II, 1C-28 II, 1C-42 II, 1C-46 II, 1C-42 II, 1C-46 II, 1C-42 II, 1C-46 II, 1C-42 II, 1C-46 II, 1C-42	II, 1C-24 II, 1C-28 II, 1C-24 II, 1C-28 II, 1C-24 II, 1C-28 II, 1C-24 II, 1C-28 II, 1C-24 II, 1C-28 II, 1C-42 II, 1C-46 II, 1C-42 II, 1C-46 II, 1C-42 II, 1C-46 II, 1C-42 II, 1C-46 II, 1C-42	II, 1C-8 II, 1C-24 II, 1C-28 II, 1C-24 II, 1C-28 II, 1C-24 II, 1C-28 II, 1C-24 II, 1C-28 II, 1C-42 II, 1C-46 II, 1C-42 II, 1C-46 II, 1C-42 II, 1C-46 II, 1C-42 II, 1C-46 II, 1C-42	II, 1C-8 II, 1C-24 II, 1C-28 II, 1C-24 II, 1C-28 II, 1C-24 II, 1C-28 II, 1C-24 II, 1C-28 II, 1C-42 II, 1C-46 II, 1C-42 II, 1C-46 II, 1C-42 II, 1C-46 II, 1C-42 II, 1C-46 II, 1C-42	All	
Residence in 1955: Number (only)..... By age.....	II, 1C-9 II, 1C-19	II, 1C-9 II, 1C-19	II, 1C-9 II, 1C-19	II, 1C-9, 50 II, 1C-19	All	

See footnotes at end of table.

SUBJECT GUIDE TO 1960 DATA FOR THE NEGRO POPULATION--Continued
(See "Key to Sources" for explanation of source reference notations)

Subject	United States		Regions	States		SMSA's of 250,000 persons or more
	Total	Urban, rural nonfarm, and rural farm		All	Selected	
School enrollment:						
By age.....	II, 5A-1	II, 5A-1				
By enrollment status.....	II, 5A-1	II, 5A-1				
By year in which enrolled.....	II, 5A-1	II, 5A-1				
By education of not enrolled.....	II, 5A-1	II, 5A-1				
By labor force status.....	2II, 6A-10					
Years of school completed:						
Number (only).....	II, 1C-9	II, 1C-9	II, 1C-9	II, 1C-9, 50		5II, 1C-50
By age.....	II, 1C-19	II, 1C-19	II, 1C-19	II, 1C-19		
Of the not enrolled.....	2II, 4A-1					
Marital status:						
By marital status group (only).....	II, 1C-9	II, 1C-9	II, 1C-9	II, 1C-9		
By age.....	II, 1C-19	II, 1C-19	II, 1C-19	II, 1C-19		
By age of male head of household.....	2II, 4A-1		6II, 4A-1			
Households:						
Number by type.....	2II, 4A-1		6II, 4A-1			
Number of related children under 18.....	2II, 4A-1		6II, 4A-1			
By age and marital status of male head.....	2II, 4A-1		6II, 4A-1			
By age of female head.....	2II, 4A-1		6II, 4A-1			
Population in households.....	II, 1C-9		II, 1C-9	II, 1C-9, 50		5II, 1C-50
By age.....	II, 1C-19		II, 1C-19	II, 1C-19		
Group quarters, persons in.....	II, 1C-9		II, 1C-9	II, 1C-9, 50		5II, 1C-50
By age.....	II, 1C-19		II, 1C-19	II, 1C-19		
Inmates of institutions:						
By age.....	II, 8A-16					
By type of institution.....	II, 8A-25 to 32					
Families:						
By type.....	7I, US-186; II, 1C-9, 19	I, US-186; II, 1C-9, 19	I, US-247; II, 1C-9, 19	II, 1C-9, 19		I, St-109
By size of family.....	II, 1C-14	II, 1C-14	II, 1C-14			
Percent with Negro head.....	I, US-282	I, US-282	I, US-282			I, US-292
By presence of own children.....	II, 1C-9		II, 1C-9			
By number of own children.....	II, 1C-14		II, 1C-14			
By generations within family.....	II, 4A-60					
By mobility status of family members.....	II, 1C-14		II, 1C-14			
By number of earners.....	II, 1C-14		II, 1C-14			
By income in 1959.....	II, 1C-14		II, 1C-14			
By age of head.....	7I, US-186; II, 1C-19	I, US-186; II, 1C-19	I, US-247; II, 1C-19	II, 1C-19		I, St-109
By marital status of head.....	II, 1C-14	II, 1C-14	II, 1C-14			
By education of head.....	II, 1C-14	II, 1C-14	II, 1C-14			
By employment status of head.....	II, 1C-14	II, 1C-14	II, 1C-14			
By hours worked by head.....	II, 1C-14	II, 1C-14	II, 1C-14			
By weeks worked by head.....	II, 1C-14	II, 1C-14	II, 1C-14			
By occupation of employed head.....	II, 1C-14	II, 1C-14	II, 1C-14			
Subfamilies (number).....	II, 1C-14	II, 1C-14	II, 1C-14			
By relationship to family head.....	II, 4A-60	II, 4A-60	II, 1C-14			
Secondary families (number).....	II, 1C-14	II, 1C-14	II, 1C-14			
Fertility:						
Children ever born.....	II, 3A-8	8II, 3A-8	II, 3A-8			

See footnotes at end of table.

SUBJECT GUIDE TO 1960 DATA FOR THE NEGRO POPULATION--Continued
(See "Key to Sources" for explanation of source reference notations)

Subject	United States		Regions	States		SWSA's of 250,000 persons or more
	Total	Urban, rural nonfarm, and rural farm		All	Selected	
Employment status: By employment status group (only).....	II,1C-32 II,1C-37; II,6A-3	II,1C-32 II,1C-37; II,6A-3	II,1C-32 II,1C-37	II,1C-32, 55 II,1C-37	...............	...............
Labor force status: By school enrollment.....
Weeks worked in 1959: By age.....
Occupation: For the employed.....
By age.....
By detailed occupation.....
By detailed occ. of exper. civilian labor force.....
Of professional wks. in exper. civ. labor force.....
By special teaching professions.....
Industry: For the employed.....
By age.....
Income in 1959: Persons.....
By age.....
Families.....

NOTE:

- Data for other areas
a. Age for urbanized areas, cities of 100,000 or more, and counties of 250,000 or more are in Volume I, Parts 2-52, table 96.
b. Number (only) for urbanized areas, places of 1,000 or more, counties, county subdivisions, and rural population of counties, are shown in Volume I, Parts 2-52, tables 21-23, 25, 28, 29, and 30, and
c. Number (only) for census tracts in PHC(1)-1 through 177, table 1.
d. Population in households for selected urban places and selected counties are found in Volume I, Parts 2-52, table 31.
e. Urban and rural residence--In a number of cases, data for regions and States are available by urban-rural residence. However, these have not been identified separately.

Data for Americans Overseas

- a. The number of Negroes living overseas in 1960 will appear in Volume III, Part 1C, table 2. These data are for the following groups; Federal civilian employees, dependents of Federal, civilian employees, dependents of the Armed Forces, "Other citizens", and crews of merchant vessels.

1 Shown for urban, by size of place, and for rural.

2 Shown for contiguous United States only.

3 Shown for 1900 to 1960 for United States, contiguous United States, regions, and continental West.

4 Shown for 1900 to 1960 for population inside and outside central cities--

For individual SWSA's and

For a total of all SWSA's by--

(1) Size of place in 1960.

(2) Census when SWSA population first reached 100,000.

(3) Subregions

(4) Selected water locations.

(5) Megalopolis (combination of SWSA's).

5 Shown for selected SWSA's of 250,000 or more, with 2,500 or more persons of other nonwhite races.

6 Data for West are for contiguous West only.

7 Shown for contiguous United States and United States.

8 Shown for urbanized areas only.

9 Shown for South only.

1960 Census of Population

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORTS

July 28, 1965

PC(S1)-47

AGE OF THE FOREIGN STOCK BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN: 1960

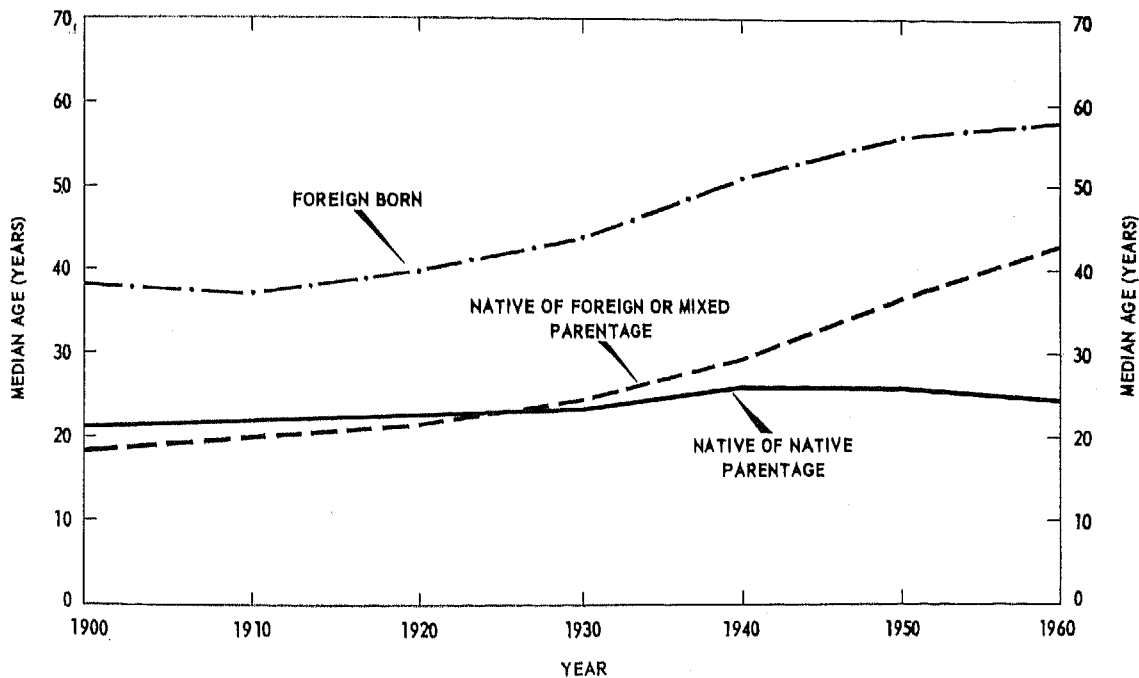
(The table presented here is a preprint of table 9 from Final Report PC(2)-1A, which is scheduled to be published in several months and which will contain additional information on the detailed characteristics of the foreign stock)

In 1960 almost one out of every five persons in the United States was of foreign stock, that is, either foreign born or native with one or both parents foreign born. Of the 34 million persons of foreign stock, approximately 10 million were foreign born and the remaining

24 million were natives whose mother or father or both were foreign born.

The high average age of both the foreign-born population and the native population of foreign or mixed parentage reflects the decline in immigration over the past four

Figure 1.--MEDIAN AGE OF THE WHITE POPULATION, BY NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE, FOR CONTERMINOUS UNITED STATES: 1900 TO 1960



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, John T. Connor, *Secretary*
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

For sale by the Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233, and U.S. Department of Commerce Field Offices, 10 cents.



decades. The median age of the foreign-born population was 57 years, about 14 years higher than the median age (43 years) of natives of foreign parentage and 33 years above the median age of natives of native parentage (24 years).

The youngest nationality group, in terms of median age, was made up of persons of Mexican origin. Here, immigration not subject to quota restrictions has resulted in a continuous replenishment of the population in the younger ages. Over half of the population born in Mexico was under 45 years of age in contrast with less than a third of that of the entire foreign-born population in the United States.

A very large proportion of persons of foreign stock were living in metropolitan areas in 1960. Almost four-fifths of all persons born in a foreign country or of foreign parents were reported as living in a standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA) in 1960, as compared with less than two-thirds of the total population. Among persons of foreign stock, the foreign-born group was more "metropolitan" than the native of foreign parentage; 84 percent of the foreign-born persons but only 77 percent of the native persons of foreign or mixed parentage were living in SMSA's.

Major concentrations of many of the nationality groups in the country were living in the Northeast. For example, almost 70 percent of all persons of Italian origin (foreign stock) were living there in 1960; 67 percent of persons of Irish origin; 57 percent of persons with origin in the U.S.S.R.; 54 percent of Polish origin; and 47 and 31 percent of Canadian and German origins, respectively. The population of the South and the West, which together accounted for less than 30 percent of all persons of foreign stock, included almost all the persons of Mexican origin in the United States. About 40 percent of the population of Mexican birth or parentage lived in the South and over half of the group lived in the West.

All of the statistics for 1960 in this report were obtained from a 25-percent sample, consisting of one household out of every four

(and of one person out of every four persons not in households). Definitions of the terms used in this report, explanations of collection and processing procedures, and a statement on sampling variability may be found in 1960 Census of Population, Final Report PC(2)-1A, Nativity and Parentage.

Figure 2.--SELECTED COUNTRY OF ORIGIN OF THE FOREIGN STOCK, BY NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE: 1960

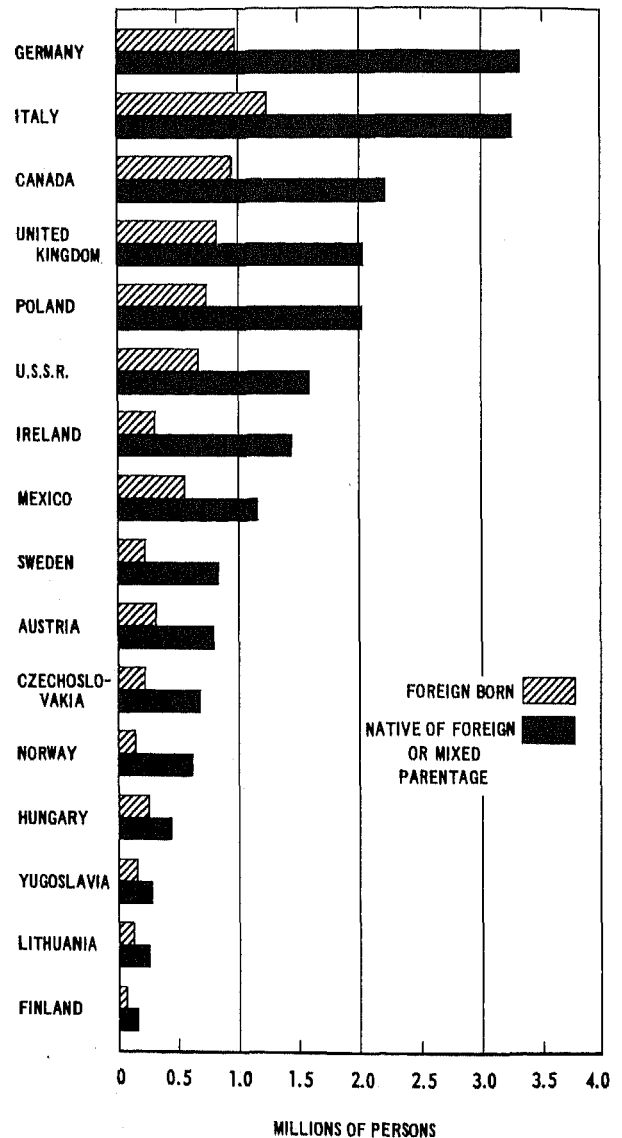
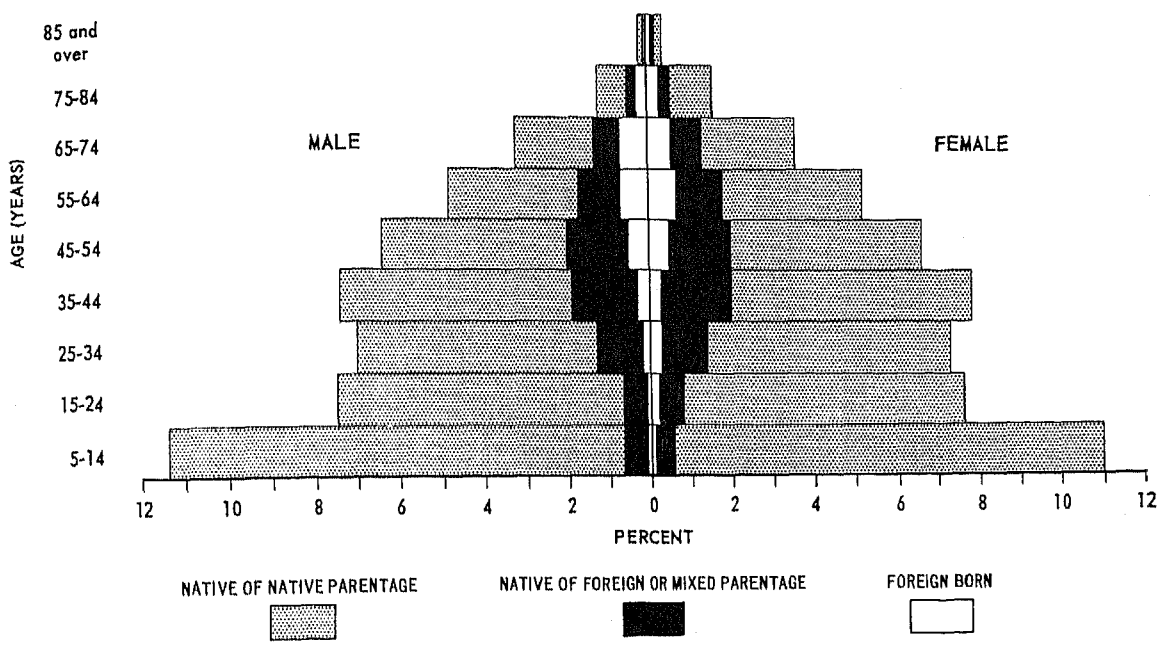


Figure 3.--POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, AGE, AND SEX: 1960



Note: Ages 5-14 are partially estimated.

Table 9.--AGE AND SEX OF THE FOREIGN STOCK, BY NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF ORIGIN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE, AND FOR REGIONS: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Data shown for countries of origin with 400,000 or more persons of foreign stock in 1960 and for Finland)

Table with columns for AREA, RESIDENCE, AND AGE; IRELAND (NATIVE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE, FOREIGN BORN); NORWAY (NATIVE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE, FOREIGN BORN); and rows for UNITED STATES (TOTAL, INSIDE STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS, OUTSIDE STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS, REGION: NORTHEAST, NORTH CENTRAL, SOUTH, WEST) with sub-rows for age groups and median age.

Table 9.--AGE AND SEX OF THE FOREIGN STOCK, BY NATIVITY, PARENTAGE, AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF ORIGIN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE, AND FOR REGIONS: 1960--Con.

(Based on 25-percent sample. Data shown for countries of origin with 400,000 or more persons of foreign stock in 1960 and for Finland)

Table with 13 columns: AREA, RESIDENCE, AND AGE; NATIVE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE (Total, Male, Female); FOREIGN BORN (Total, Male, Female); NATIVE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE (Total, Male, Female); FOREIGN BORN (Total, Male, Female). Rows include categories like UNITED STATES, INSIDE STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS, OUTSIDE STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS, and REGIONS (Northeast, North Central, South, West) with age and sex breakdowns.

1960
Census
of
Population

Mr. Sheldon

SUPPLEMENTARY
REPORTS

November 16, 1965

PC(S1)-49

DISTRIBUTION OF THE NEGRO POPULATION

The three maps presented in this report show the geographic distribution of the Negro population of the United States in 1960 as well as the distribution of gains and losses in that population between 1950 and 1960. Map 1 shows the distributions of urban and rural Negro population throughout the country, and Map 2 the corresponding distributions of increases and decreases between 1950 and 1960.

These two maps, the information is given for urbanized areas and urban places outside urbanized areas; and for the rural population on the basis of counties. Map 3 presents the percent change in the Negro population between 1950 and 1960 for counties.

Each of the three maps refers to conterminous United States, that part of the United States having a common boundary, i. e. the 48 States and the District of Columbia exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii. Statistics for the Negro population in Alaska and Hawaii are not available for 1950 in the area detail used in these maps. However, the total Negro population in Alaska and Hawaii for 1950 and 1960 was very small, comprising less than one percent of the total Negro population in the United States in each census.

The maps are based on data which appear in the separate State parts of U.S. Census of Population: 1960, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, and U.S. Census of Population: 1950, Volume II, Characteristics of the Population. A summary of 1950 and 1960 statistics on the Negro population of counties will be presented in a forthcoming PC(S1) Supplementary Report.

Detailed information on the characteristics of the Negro population is published in the 1960 Census report PC(2)-1C, Nonwhite Population By Race. A guide to the sources of 1960 Census data on the Negro population appears in the report PC(S1)-46, Subject Guide to 1960 Census Data for the Negro Population. The most recent figures on the Negro population published by the Bureau of the Census are presented in Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 142, "Negro Population: March 1964."

Maps 1 and 2 were adapted from maps designed and prepared by Professor George F. Jenks of the Geography and Meteorology Department of the University of Kansas.



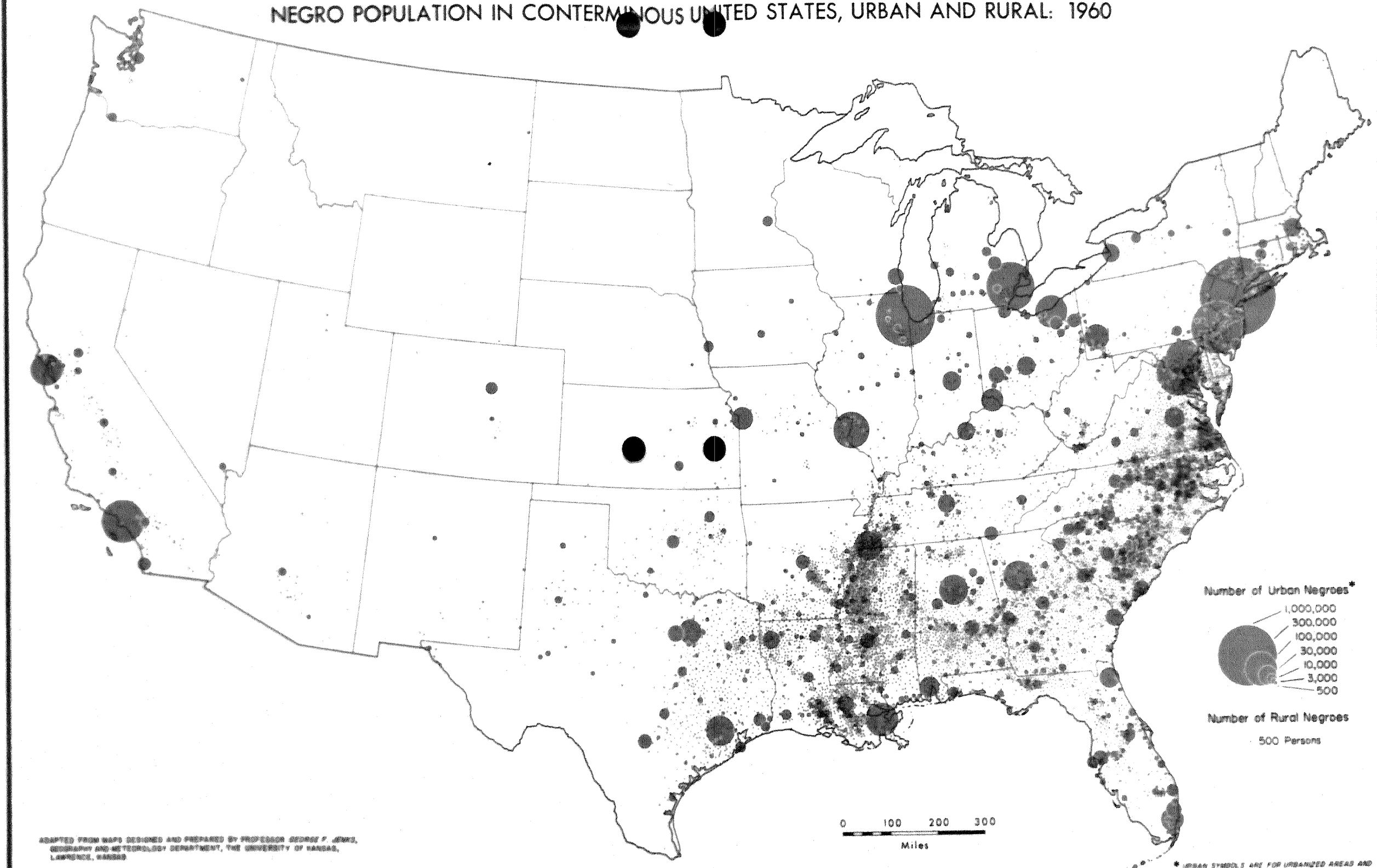
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, John T. Connor, Secretary

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, A. Ross Eckler, Director

For sale by the Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233, and U.S. Department of Commerce Field Offices, 25 cents.



NEGRO POPULATION IN CONTERMINOUS UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1960



Number of Urban Negroes*

- 1,000,000
- 300,000
- 100,000
- 30,000
- 10,000
- 3,000
- 500

Number of Rural Negroes

500 Persons

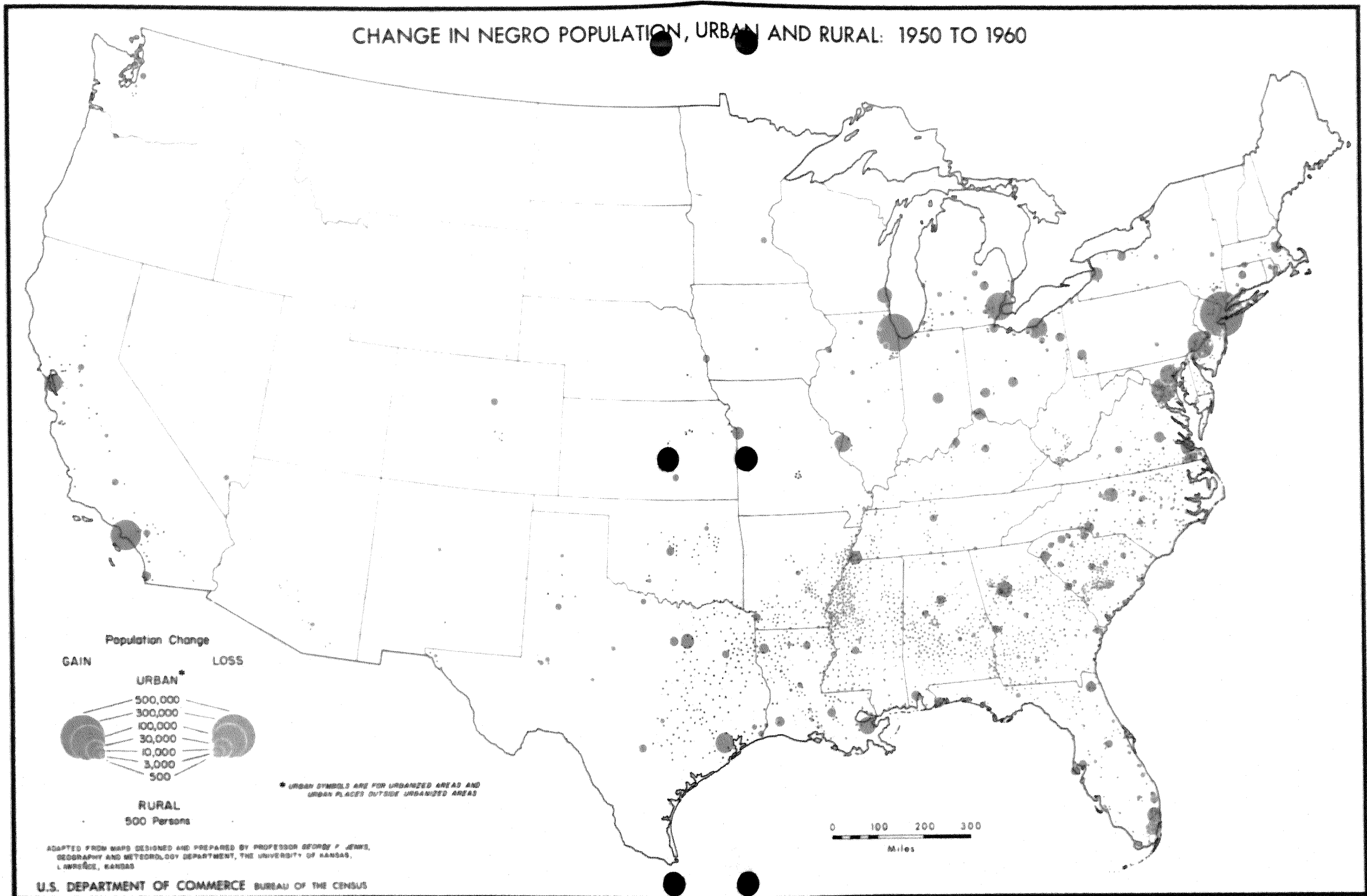
0 100 200 300
Miles

ADAPTED FROM MAPS DESIGNED AND PREPARED BY PROFESSOR GEORGE F. JENKS,
GEOGRAPHY AND METEOROLOGY DEPARTMENT, THE UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS,
LAWRENCE, KANSAS

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

* URBAN SYMBOLS ARE FOR URBANIZED AREAS AND URBAN PLACES OUTSIDE URBANIZED AREAS

CHANGE IN NEGRO POPULATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1950 TO 1960



Population Change

GAIN LOSS

URBAN*

500,000
300,000
100,000
30,000
10,000
3,000
500

RURAL

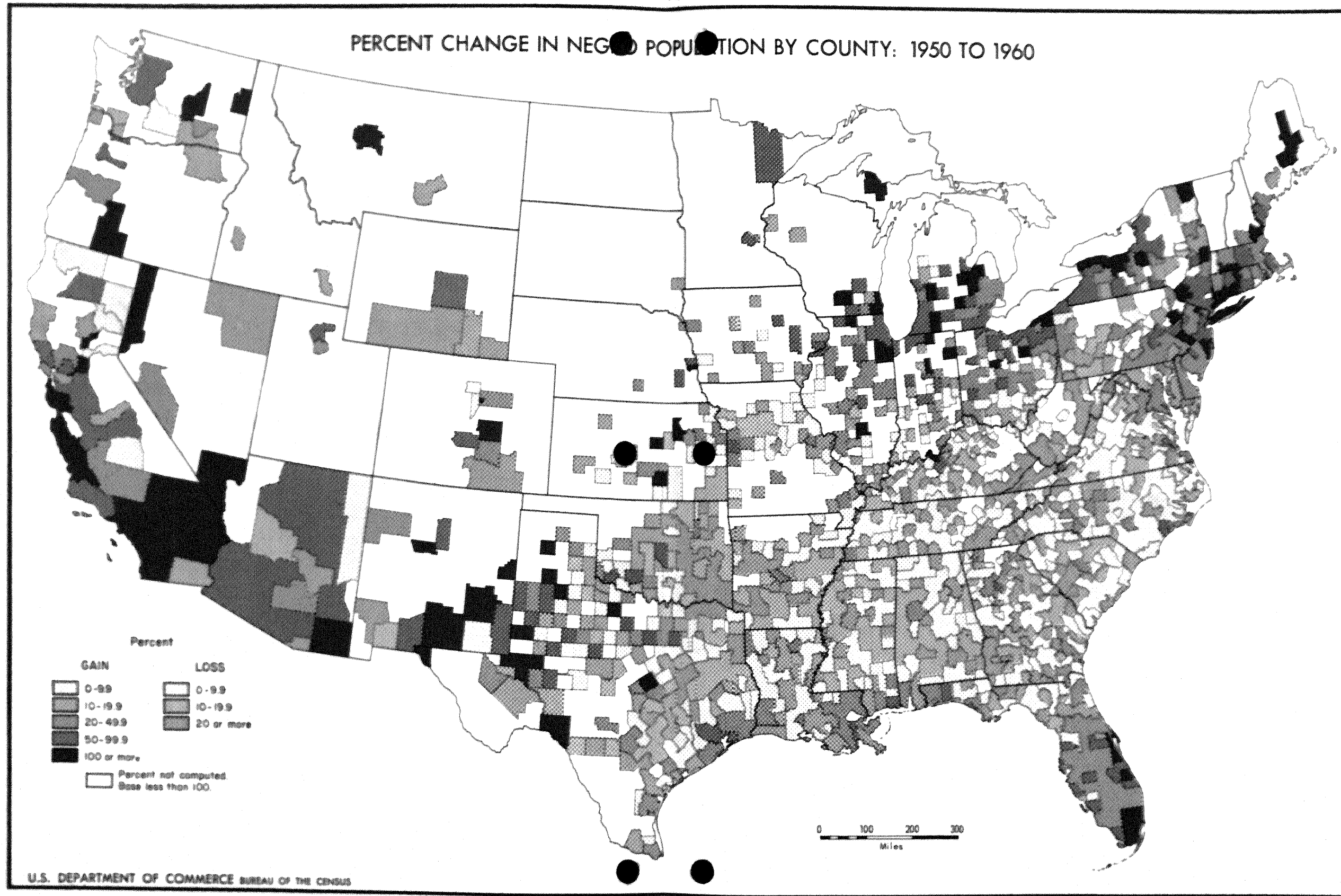
500 Persons

* URBAN SYMBOLS ARE FOR URBANIZED AREAS AND URBAN PLACES OUTSIDE URBANIZED AREAS

ADAPTED FROM MAPS DESIGNED AND PREPARED BY PROFESSOR GEORGE F. JENKS, GEOGRAPHY AND METEOROLOGY DEPARTMENT, THE UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS, LAWRENCE, KANSAS

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

PERCENT CHANGE IN NEGRO POPULATION BY COUNTY: 1950 TO 1960



1960
Census
of
Population

SUPPLEMENTARY
REPORTS

December 10, 1965

PC(S1)-50

LABOR RESERVE

(The tables presented here are preprints of portions of tables 14, 15, and 16 from Final Report PC(2)-60, which is scheduled to be published in early 1966 and which will contain additional information on the characteristics of members of the labor reserve)

In 1960, over 21.8 million persons, or 17 percent of the population 14 years old and over, were members of the labor reserve in the United States. The labor reserve is defined as those persons not in the labor force at the time of enumeration but with work experience within the preceding ten years (since 1950). Women outnumbered men in the labor reserve by more than 2 to 1, totaling some 15 million members compared with slightly fewer than 7 million male members.

There are several notable differences in the characteristics of the men and women who were members of the labor reserve. The average age of the women (33.4 years) was 26 years younger than the average age of the men (59.8 years). Teenagers and persons over 65 years of age made up 63 percent of the men but only 17 percent of the women. Besides being younger, the women members had received more formal education than their men counterparts, having completed an average of 12.0 years of school contrasted with 8.8 school years completed by the men. This difference in educational attainment between the two groups is

further reflected in the types of occupations last held by the two groups. Over 50 percent of the women in the labor reserve last worked in a white-collar occupation with 9 percent having held professional and technical jobs. The comparable rates for men in these occupations were much lower--24 percent and 5 percent, respectively.

The labor reserve includes more women than men. This is quite understandable since most men in their productive years are still participating in the labor force. For example, the labor force participation rate in 1960 for men between the ages of 25 and 64 was 92.5 percent. The labor force participation pattern for women, however, is quite different. Labor force participation declines for women in their twenties as many women leave their job to take on family responsibilities and do not return to the work force until the children are well into their school years. Thus, women constitute the source of greatest potential growth in the labor force for the Nation.

About 3 out of every 10 women in the labor reserve were last employed as clerical and



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, John T. Connor, Secretary
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, A. Ross Eckler, Director

For sale by the Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233, and U.S. Department of Commerce Field Offices, 10 cents.



kindred workers. Those who last worked in the professional, technical, and kindred group totaled over 1.2 million and slightly over half of these last worked as professional nurses and school teachers.

Young mothers between the ages of 20 and 39 years in the labor reserve amounted to 7.3 million, or 49 percent of the female labor reserve. Of this group, 6.2 million had at least one child of preschool age at home (under 6 years old). More than two-thirds of these young mothers last worked within the past five years.

As previously noted, teenagers and persons over 65 years of age dominated the male labor reserve. Many teenagers qualified technically as members of the labor reserve on the basis of having worked during the previous summer but were currently out of the labor force attending school. This group, thus, adds only limited work experience and skills to the labor reserve.

One-third of the 6.8 million men in the labor reserve were 60 years old or over. More than half of this older group last worked as craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers, or as operatives and kindred workers. The average number of school years completed by these men was slightly more than 8 years. Since most of them were retired, they were dependent on sources other than earnings for their income. Consequently, they had relatively low incomes, the majority receiving less than \$1,400 in 1959. For men 75 years old and over in the labor reserve, the average income in 1959 was only \$1,119. Over two-thirds of the men aged 60 years and over in the labor reserve had not worked since 1958.

All of the statistics in this report were obtained from a 5-percent sample of the 1960 Census of Population. Definitions of the concepts, explanations of the collection and processing procedures, and a statement on the sampling variability will be presented in the introduction of the 1960 Census of Population, Final Report PC(2)-6C, Labor Reserve.

Table 14.--WOMEN IN THE LABOR RESERVE, BY MARITAL STATUS, PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18, AND OCCUPATION, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1960
(Based on 5-percent sample)

OCCUPATION, AGE, AND YEAR LAST WORKED	TOTAL WOMEN	SINGLE WOMEN	TOTAL	WOMEN EVER MARRIED						OTHER CHILDREN 6 TO 17	WITHOUT OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 PRESENT IN HOUSEHOLD		OTHER
				WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 IN HOUSEHOLD			OTHER				MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	OTHER	
				MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT		ANY CHILD UNDER 6	NONE UNDER 3		MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT					OTHER
				ANY CHILD UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 3		SOME UNDER 3	UNDER 3			SOME UNDER 3	UNDER 3	
TOTAL, 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER.	15 011 790	1 611 042	13 400 748	4 840 885	1 680 552	1 981 255	201 810	86 164	173 295	2 992 526	1 444 261		
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, & KINDRED WORKERS	1 285 231	154 787	1 130 444	512 092	152 645	145 586	8 460	3 704	7 261	215 894	84 832		
ACCOUNTANTS, CLERICAL, & KINDRED WORKERS	35 365	2 403	32 962	14 342	5 352	3 360	255	119	302	9 990	2 552		
ACTORS, DANCERS, AND ENTERTAINERS (N.E.C.)	17 598	2 801	14 797	9 754	2 853	1 841	140	121	181	5 990	1 123		
ARTISTS AND ART TEACHERS	23 886	2 522	20 664	9 442	3 396	2 997	201	78	176	3 714	1 164		
AUTHORS, EDITORS, AND REPORTERS	23 808	1 935	10 532	4 235	1 518	1 241	60	20	179	2 254	1 478		
COLLEGE PRES., PROF'RS, & INSTR'S (N.E.C.)	18 417	1 383	17 234	8 205	2 595	2 064	100	20	138	3 200	1 912		
DESIGNERS AND DRAFTSMEN	15 517	1 309	14 208	5 644	1 844	1 240	178	59	159	3 043	2 041		
DIETITIANS AND NUTRITIONISTS	2 603	300	2 303	717	279	220	111	11	137	5 405	2 168		
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	26 944	5 161	21 783	8 421	3 384	2 394	155	139	279	6 981	3 256		
MUSICIANS AND MUSIC TEACHERS	10 677	4 086	6 591	3 046	1 680	1 141	80	20	64	2 264	1 179		
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	316 205	16 621	299 585	138 783	41 873	39 051	2 219	1 290	2 102	49 746	24 471		
NURSES, PROFESSIONAL	3 301	4 549	3 330	1 541	359	318	101	101	40	587	384		
PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS	7 747	4 937	2 810	1 240	400	444	16	16	20	401	323		
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS AND RECREATION WORKERS	74 851	3 201	71 650	33 774	1 000	721	40	20	238	1 512	3 339		
SOCIAL WELFARE AND RECREATION WORKERS	328 630	36 156	292 474	16 723	5 187	4 098	1 604	502	1 366	60 565	20 703		
TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	89 262	28 744	60 518	36 486	10 388	7 851	1 465	116	116	16 142	5 409		
TEACHERS, SECONDARY SCHOOL	46 923	13 024	33 900	17 376	4 721	3 655	295	159	401	8 256	3 281		
TEACHERS (N.E.C.)	53 195	5 422	47 773	29 462	8 026	6 117	428	178	178	6 527	1 518		
TECHNICIANS, MEDICAL AND DENTAL	3 965	3 195	770	4 075	1 255	638	38	38	59	1 708	7 093		
THERAPISTS AND HEALERS (N.E.C.)	128 412	18 899	109 513	49 372	15 181	13 412	1 179	417	587	21 487	7 878		
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, & KINDRED WORKERS	66 729	6 726	60 003	5 458	2 316	7 978	914	642	2 806	17 762	22 127		
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	305 457	16 111	289 346	56 115	24 126	42 465	1 554	1 204	3 841	104 852	55 189		
MANAGERS, OFFICIALS, & PROPRIETORS, EXC. FARM	176 655	8 188	168 467	72 458	29 293	10 614	236	236	581	80 929	11 509		
MANAGERS, OFFICIALS, & PROPRIETORS (N.E.C.)--SALARIED	48 201	8 084	40 117	18 105	12 181	18 496	956	595	1 532	19 057	1 941		
MOBILES AND TRUCK DRIVERS (N.E.C.)	81 934	2 520	79 414	32 171	4 810	7 851	518	518	938	23 556	11 216		
MERCHANTS, PROPRIETORS (N.E.C.)--SELF-EMPL	98 676	5 564	93 112	21 794	7 371	10 545	280	413	1 728	42 047	26 523		
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	27 836	505	27 331	5 639	4 652	4 278	179	197	581	12 158	6 113		
WH. & RET. TRADE, EXC. EAT. & DRINK. PLACES	39 914	1 594	38 320	1 498	1 500	4 976	41	41	662	16 177	11 751		
OTHER INDUSTRIES (INCL. NOT REPORTED)	4 678 376	333 328	4 345 048	2 148 416	681 126	519 900	46 311	18 318	26 287	717 888	186 802		
BOOKKEEPERS	466 939	20 868	446 071	209 043	71 895	58 773	2 311	3 301	3 281	80 929	18 135		
CASHIERS	316 556	29 546	287 010	116 364	28 945	24 965	1 915	1 702	2 191	60 219	15 659		
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS	172 536	4 840	167 696	51 320	14 899	15 006	912	676	776	20 510	3 877		
SECRETARIES	972 288	17 425	954 863	405 304	148 899	86 972	7 037	2 560	3 758	128 429	25 688		
STENOGRAPHERS	295 934	14 425	281 509	105 200	29 904	18 600	1 817	619	738	23 450	11 388		
TELEPHONE OPERATORS	456 891	34 947	421 944	144 233	45 449	29 590	3 762	1 705	2 772	55 152	11 080		
OTHER CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 800 837	160 830	1 640 007	727 801	246 402	223 736	15 395	7 505	12 495	310 980	92 693		
SALES WORKERS	1 697 224	223 525	1 473 699	441 408	180 247	297 847	16 326	7 051	15 977	387 239	127 604		
INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE AGENTS AND BROKERS	25 266	3 422	21 844	8 643	3 116	6 628	141	221	372	9 925	3 238		
OTHER SPECIALIZED SALES	1 504 120	205 353	1 298 767	391 998	158 354	14 345	444	444	1 534	345 691	109 696		
SALESMEN & SAL. CL. (N.E.C.), EXC. RET. TRADE	144 431	8 949	135 482	38 376	16 228	21 083	1 892	688	1 109	38 846	17 279		
CRAFTSMEN, FOREMEN, AND KINDRED WORKERS	113 325	7 022	106 303	31 581	13 238	16 703	1 691	57	136	28 591	13 241		
OTHER CRAFTSMEN AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 497 546	139 926	2 357 620	709 443	303 801	423 999	37 000	18 725	37 054	572 456	255 142		
OPERATIVES AND KINDRED WORKERS	151 580	5 973	145 607	65 508	2 577	2 983	1 631	802	2 052	34 575	13 715		
CHECKERS, EXAMINERS, AND INSPECTORS, HFG.	26 582	1 349	25 233	12 501	4 508	5 993	2 280	180	578	52 411	23 415		
DRESSMAKERS AND SEAMSTRESSES, EXCEPT FACTORY	194 153	13 459	180 694	52 063	16 707	27 993	5 520	2 151	4 734	32 175	15 629		
LAUNDRY AND DRY CLEANING OPERATIVES	38 836	1 547	37 289	6 273	3 459	6 702	3 322	10 561	17 160	17 160	6 629		
SPINNERS AND BEAVERS, TEXTILE	789 582	52 036	737 546	227 319	96 790	135 242	10 321	5 363	10 561	175 047	72 859		
OTHER SPEC. OPERATIVES AND KINDRED WORKERS													

Table 15.--YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY THE LABOR RESERVE, BY OCCUPATION AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1960.--Con. (Based on 5-percent sample. Median not shown where base is less than 1,000)

Table with columns: OCCUPATION, AGE, AND SEX; TOTAL LABOR RESERVE; YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED (LESS THAN 5, 5 TO 7, 8, 1 TO 3, 4, 5 OR MORE); COLLEGE (4, 1 TO 3); MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED. Rows include occupations like LUMBERMEN, CRAFTSMEN, OPERATIVES, and PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS.

PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS

Table 15.--YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY THE LABOR RESERVE, BY OCCUPATION AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1960--Con.
(Based on 5-percent sample. Median not shown where base is less than 1,000)

OCCUPATION, AGE, AND SEX	TOTAL LABOR RESERVE	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED										COLLEGE	5 OR MORE	MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOL					HIGH SCHOOL							
		LESS THAN 5	5 TO 7	8	1 TO 3	4	1 TO 3	4	1 TO 3	4	5 OR MORE			
MALE--CON.														
TOTAL 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER--CON.	647 285	129 026	138 120	157 928	26 268	45 048	5 180	4 448	8.6					
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIV. HOUSEHOLD	4 107	5 053	2 779	2 779	1 575	1 24	124	***	8.1					
BARBERS	19 681	46 292	41 449	30 538	11 858	8 443	8 771	711	8.0					
CHAMKOWN, JANITORS, AND PORTERS	186 540	7 996	8 240	10 496	5 291	2 455	2 665	1 033	8.6					
COOKS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	43 758	3 530	4 194	1 949	1 261	1 43	1 027	281	8.1					
ELEVATOR OPERATORS	16 737	2 453	3 172	2 094	1 518	81	712	20	8.7					
FIREMEN, FIRE PROTECTION	10 802	2 865	3 172	2 094	1 518	81	712	20	8.7					
GUARDS AND WATCHMEN	98 037	23 861	15 164	15 164	4 338	8 501	977	608	8.4					
POLICEMEN, SHERIFFS, AND MARSHALS	23 132	1 815	10 377	22 968	7 345	7 457	666	906	9.6					
WATERS, BARTENDERS, AND COUNTER WORKERS	172 916	18 283	31 319	87 722	19 532	14 260	1 560	1 699	9.8					
OTHER SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIV. HOUSEHOLD	175 642	106 143	98 348	175 964	26 268	17 343	1 271	697	8.5					
FARM LABORERS AND FOREMEN	538 674	122 477	25 994	50 920	25 376	5 094	2 203	203	9.2					
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	416 197	96 834	72 972	125 044	18 912	12 249	1 046	494	8.3					
EXC. UNPAID, & FARM FOREMEN	887 907	192 916	105 896	225 084	76 197	73 644	4 401	3 734	8.6					
FISHERMEN AND OTHER FISHERIES	16 374	3 642	1 874	2 079	691	21	21	20	7.9					
STEELERS AND WOOD PRODUCTS	28 280	2 577	2 577	2 577	2 577	2 577	2 577	2 577	6.9					
LUMBERMEN, RAFTSMEN, AND WOOD CHOPPERS	146 163	24 581	27 692	44 635	11 848	10 012	734	60	7.0					
OTHER SPECIFIED LABORERS	690 787	152 486	108 046	173 006	61 657	3 846	2 899	734	8.8					
LABORERS (N.E.C.)	169 290	34 392	27 943	14 306	14 306	17 084	3 226	884	8.1					
MANUFACTURING	103 605	35 756	18 889	14 267	7 808	9 270	382	382	7.6					
DURABLE GOODS	26 288	8 674	5 652	4 266	1 968	1 633	122	82	7.4					
FURNITURE, WOOD, AND PLANKING MILLS, AND MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	12 485	3 761	2 465	1 962	1 205	1 205	60	61	8.0					
TEXTILES AND GLASS PRODUCTS	26 173	5 574	3 772	2 276	1 763	1 377	80	80	6.4					
PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	11 824	2 919	2 535	1 627	1 955	60	61	61	8.2					
FABRIC'D METAL IND. (INCL. NOT SPEC.)	12 948	2 481	2 150	1 530	1 084	1 487	78	78	8.4					
MACHINERY, INCLUDING ELECTRICAL	11 250	3 367	2 572	1 530	687	100	20	20	7.7					
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	54 665	13 056	9 572	13 056	4 424	7 734	482	482	8.6					
OTHER DURABLE GOODS	7 484	2 158	1 546	1 456	607	3 595	282	282	8.9					
NONDURABLE GOODS	37 484	8 898	4 835	7 907	3 281	5 922	40	41	8.0					
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS AND APPAREL	17 357	5 200	1 170	1 456	545	1 170	80	80	8.1					
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	3 088	1 520	873	1 170	545	1 170	79	79	8.7					
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	17 462	3 209	2 608	3 234	1 985	1 62	162	162	8.4					
NOT SPECIFIED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	1 020	162	164	206	80	80	20	20	8.4					
NONMANUFACTURING INDUS. (INCL. NOT RPTD.)	521 477	105 582	81 095	105 063	47 351	44 994	2 520	2 015	8.8					
CONSTRUCTION	201 031	37 077	37 322	45 634	19 354	23 279	1 154	892	8.7					
RAILROADS AND RAILWAY EXPRESS SERVICE	17 598	11 117	7 283	3 351	1 575	1 669	42	42	6.1					
TRANSPORTATION, EXCEPT RAILROAD	17 738	3 262	2 698	4 677	1 598	1 222	101	101	8.8					
COMMUN. & UTIL. & SANITARY SERVICE	23 327	8 442	5 140	3 000	1 402	1 813	60	60	6.9					
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	115 465	11 612	14 309	54 641	13 575	8 082	207	207	10.1					
OTHER INDUSTRIES (INCL. NOT REPORTED)	120 735	22 558	21 849	33 760	9 807	8 204	673	673	8.7					
OCCUPATION NOT REPORTED	479 790	87 451	85 653	121 938	60 662	46 761	9 112	8 207	9.2					
FEMALE														
TOTAL, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER	15 011 790	592 811	1 759 105	3 622 443	5 250 492	1 681 433	634 049	174 853	12.0					
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, & KINDRED WKS	1 285 231	3 251	25 056	80 116	260 052	398 794	376 036	132 122	15.0					
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	35 345	20	60	3 451	17 234	9 171	1 778	485	12.8					
ACTORS, DANCERS, AND ENTERTAINERS (N.E.C.)	17 598	20	378	3 650	6 638	3 932	1 409	403	12.5					
ARTISTS AND ART TEACHERS	23 186	102	558	2 400	6 053	6 173	2 063	2 063	14.2					
AUTHORS, EDITORS, AND REPORTERS	23 808	40	60	1 142	5 354	6 918	6 336	1 636	15.2					
COLLEGE PRES., PROF'RS, & INSTR'S (N.E.C.)	13 441	***	60	1 101	416	1 030	3 401	8 335	17.4					
DESIGNERS AND DRAFTSMEN	18 417	281	860	1 465	6 970	5 209	2 509	1 771	15.0					
LIBRARIANS AND ARCHIVISTS	12 607	139	885	2 180	7 725	2 337	5 318	1 771	15.0					
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	26 944	101	62	1 826	5 946	6 687	5 232	1 771	15.0					
LIBRARIANS AND MUSIC TEACHERS	31 362	118	1 088	3 146	6 936	6 488	5 342	1 771	15.3					
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	10 677	***	300	239	6 036	1 343	9 649	5 232	14.9					
NURSES, PROFESSIONAL	316 205	3 806	9 546	22 946	98 572	156 589	30 400	13 058	16.4					
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS, PHYSICIAN EXTENSIONAL	7 989	60	20	892	2 385	4 501	2 259	1 771	13.4					
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS, PHYSICIAN EXTENSIONAL	7 707	***	20	221	1 442	2 459	1 619	1 619	16.0					
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS	74 851	201	1 877	5 569	12 300	17 493	34 902	34 902	16.2					
SOCIAL WELFARE AND RECREATION WORKERS	328 630	159	363	5 706	20 576	108 170	157 869	22 485	16.2					
TEACHERS, ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	89 262	41	100	996	4 082	13 760	15 800	5 620	15.6					
TEACHERS (N.E.C.)	46 923	19	1 065	2 761	17 689	19 245	3 576	2 374	13.7					
TECHNICIANS, MEDICAL AND DENTAL	53 196	102	762	3 198	17 689	19 245	3 576	2 374	13.7					
THEATRICALS AND HEALERS (N.E.C.)	8 797	339	162	1 622	4 284	3 576	2 374	2 374	13.7					
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, & KINDRED WORKERS	128 412	539	4 230	13 367	33 684	30 272	32 556	12 221	18.1					
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	66 729	15 711	19 399	9 850	5 918	2 383	787	284	7.7					

Table 15.--YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY THE LABOR RESERVE, BY OCCUPATION AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1960--Con. (Based on 5-percent sample. Median not shown where base is less than 1,000)

Table with columns: OCCUPATION, AGE, AND SEX; TOTAL LABOR RESERVE; ELEMENTARY SCHOOL (Less than 5, 5 to 7, 8); HIGH SCHOOL (1 to 3, 4); COLLEGE (1 to 3, 4); 5 OR MORE; MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED. Rows include various occupations like Managers, Operatives, Clerical, etc., with female counts and median years.

Table 16.--INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS IN 1959 OF THE LABOR RESERVE, BY OCCUPATION AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1960--Con. (Based on 5-percent sample. Median not shown where base is less than 1,000)

Table with columns: OCCUPATION, AGE AND SEX; TOTAL LABOR RESERVE; \$1 TO \$499 OR LOSS; \$500 TO \$999; \$1,000 TO \$1,499; \$1,500 TO \$1,999; \$2,000 TO \$2,499; \$2,500 TO \$2,999; \$3,000 TO \$3,999; \$4,000 TO \$4,999; \$5,000 AND OVER; MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS). Rows include various occupations like Craftsmen, Linemen, Locomotive Firemen, etc.

1960
Census
of
Population

SUPPLEMENTARY
REPORTS

December 13, 1965

PC(S1)-51

MARITAL STATUS AND AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE: 1960

(The tables presented here are preprints from tables 1, 9a, 16, and 18 of Final Report PC(2)-4D, and tables 1, 2, 8, and 10 of Final Report PC(2)-4E, which are scheduled to be published in several months and which will contain additional information on detailed characteristics of the population by marital status and age at first marriage)

About 76 percent of the men who had been married less than a year at the time of the 1960 census were married once and had a wife who had been married only once; another 11 percent had a wife who had been married more than once; and 12 percent were living apart from their wives because of military service, marital discord, or other reasons.

Among men who first married 60 years before the census, about 17,000 were still married once with a wife who had been married only once. These men represented 27 percent of all surviving men first married 60 years earlier. Most of the remainder were widowed.

Married couples with both spouses married only once had been married, on the average, about 18 years.

Among married couples enumerated in 1960, the median age of all husbands was about 44 years, and the median age of all wives was about 41 years. The median age of wife was 31 years in couples where the husband was 30 to 34 years old, 49 years where the husband was 50 to 54 years old, and 67 years where the husband was 70 to 74 years old.

About 41 percent of women who had ever been married were first married before their twentieth birthday, as compared with only 14 percent of men. Comparison of average annual marriage rates per 1,000 single persons in 1958 and 1959 based on the 1960 census reveals that the rate for girls 18 years old was three times that for boys of the same age. At age 19 the rate for girls was still twice that for boys; it remained greater until around age 25. At most ages, first marriage rates per 1,000 nonwhite single persons were lower than the corresponding rates for white persons of the same sex. The statistics by States show that New Mexico and Nevada had the highest first marriage rates for single men 14 to 44 years old, 104 per 1,000, whereas in West Virginia, the rate was only 68. For females, the highest rate was in Alaska with an average annual first marriage rate of 211 per 1,000 single women.

One of the most important factors affecting the age at which persons marry for the first time is the number of years spent in school. For example, among men 35 to 44 years old, the mean age at first marriage was 24.5 years for those completing grade school only,



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, John T. Connor, Secretary
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, A. Ross Eckler, Director

For sale by the Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233, and U.S. Department of Commerce Field Offices, 25 cents.



24.8 for those completing high school only, and 25.9 for men completing 4 years of college. Among women of the same age, the mean age at first marriage was 21.4 years for those who completed grade school only, 22.6 years for those completing high school only, and 24.6 years for women who completed 4 years of college. These figures show that completion of 4 years of college had a greater effect on the average age at first marriage of women than of men.

Although, in general, age at marriage rises with education, this relationship is not uniform. Women who started high school but failed to complete the full 4 years married at a slightly lower mean age than women with only 8 years of education.

The classification by marital status refers to the status of the person at the time of the enumeration. Persons classified as "married" comprise, therefore, both those who have been married only once and those who remarried after having been widowed or divorced. Persons "ever married" are those in the categories married (including separated), widowed, and divorced. The classification by age at first marriage was based on information on

birthdate and date of first marriage. The number of single persons in 1958 and 1959 used to calculate the first marriage rates shown in tables 6 and 7 was derived from information on marital status in 1960, birthdate, and date of first marriage.

All the statistics for 1960 in these reports were obtained from a 5-percent sample, consisting of 1 household out of every 20 (and of 1 person out of every 20 not in households). There may be differences between comparable distributions in this report and in other reports of the 1960 Census of Population because of sampling variability or errors in processing. Definitions of the terms used in this report, explanations of collection and processing procedures, and a statement on sampling variability may be found in 1960 Census of Population, Final Report PC(2)-4D, Age at First Marriage, and PC(2)-4E, Marital Status, forthcoming.

Statistics on marital status similar to those shown for the United States in table 1 of this report are shown annually in Current Population Reports, Series P-20, on the basis of data collected by the Bureau of the Census in the Current Population Survey.

Table 1.--MARITAL STATUS--PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY AGE AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 5-percent sample. Medians computed from single-year-of-age detail. Percent and median not shown where base is less than 1,000)

AGE AND SEX	TOTAL	EVER MARRIED								
		SINGLE	MARRIED						WIDOWED	DIVORCED
			TOTAL	SPOUSE PRESENT	SPOUSE ABSENT					
					TOTAL	SEPARATED	OTHER			
MALE: PERCENT	100.0	24.9	75.1	69.5	66.0	3.5	1.4	2.1	3.4	2.1
14 TO 17 YEARS	100.0	99.0	1.0	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.4	...	...
14 YEARS	100.0	99.4	0.6	0.6	0.1	0.4	...	0.4	...	...
15 YEARS	100.0	99.4	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.4	...	0.4	...	...
16 YEARS	100.0	99.0	1.0	0.9	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.5	...	...
17 YEARS	100.0	98.1	1.9	1.8	1.2	0.7	0.1	0.6	...	0.1
18 AND 19 YEARS	100.0	91.1	8.9	8.6	7.0	1.6	0.3	1.3	...	0.2
18 YEARS	100.0	94.6	5.4	5.3	4.1	1.2	0.2	1.0	...	0.1
19 YEARS	100.0	87.3	12.7	12.4	10.3	2.1	0.4	1.7	0.1	0.2
20 AND 21 YEARS	100.0	69.5	30.5	29.7	26.1	3.6	0.8	2.8	0.1	0.7
20 YEARS	100.0	75.8	24.2	23.6	20.2	3.3	0.7	2.7	0.1	0.5
21 YEARS	100.0	63.3	36.7	35.8	32.0	3.9	0.9	3.0	0.1	0.8
22 TO 24 YEARS	100.0	41.9	58.1	56.7	52.0	4.8	1.3	3.4	0.1	1.3
22 YEARS	100.0	51.4	48.6	47.4	43.2	4.3	1.2	3.1	0.1	1.0
23 YEARS	100.0	40.5	59.5	58.1	53.0	5.0	1.3	3.8	0.1	1.3
24 YEARS	100.0	33.5	66.5	64.9	60.0	4.9	1.5	3.4	0.1	1.5
25 TO 29 YEARS	100.0	20.8	79.2	77.2	72.9	4.2	1.5	2.7	0.2	1.8
25 YEARS	100.0	27.8	72.2	70.3	65.9	4.5	1.5	3.0	0.2	1.7
26 YEARS	100.0	23.9	76.1	74.2	70.0	4.2	1.5	2.7	0.2	1.7
27 YEARS	100.0	19.6	80.4	78.3	74.1	4.2	1.5	2.7	0.2	1.9
28 YEARS	100.0	17.3	82.7	80.6	76.4	4.2	1.6	2.6	0.2	1.9
29 YEARS	100.0	15.9	84.1	81.9	77.9	4.0	1.5	2.5	0.2	2.0
30 TO 34 YEARS	100.0	12.0	88.0	85.6	81.5	4.0	1.7	2.4	0.3	2.2
30 YEARS	100.0	14.2	85.8	83.5	79.4	4.1	1.6	2.5	0.3	2.2
31 YEARS	100.0	12.9	87.1	84.7	80.7	4.1	1.7	2.4	0.3	2.1
32 YEARS	100.0	11.7	88.3	85.8	81.7	4.0	1.7	2.3	0.3	2.2
33 YEARS	100.0	10.9	89.1	86.6	82.6	4.0	1.7	2.3	0.3	2.3
34 YEARS	100.0	10.3	89.7	87.1	83.1	4.0	1.7	2.3	0.4	2.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	100.0	8.8	91.2	88.3	84.4	3.9	1.7	2.2	0.5	2.4
35 YEARS	100.0	9.9	90.1	87.4	83.3	4.2	1.8	2.4	0.4	2.3
36 YEARS	100.0	9.0	91.0	88.3	84.3	3.9	1.7	2.3	0.4	2.3
37 YEARS	100.0	8.7	91.3	88.3	84.4	3.8	1.7	2.2	0.5	2.5
38 YEARS	100.0	8.1	91.9	88.9	85.2	3.7	1.6	2.1	0.6	2.5
39 YEARS	100.0	8.1	91.9	88.7	84.8	3.8	1.8	2.1	0.6	2.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	100.0	7.3	92.7	89.2	85.4	3.8	1.8	2.0	0.8	2.7
40 YEARS	100.0	7.6	92.4	89.2	85.3	3.9	1.8	2.1	0.7	2.6
41 YEARS	100.0	7.5	92.5	89.2	85.6	3.6	1.7	1.9	0.7	2.7
42 YEARS	100.0	6.9	93.1	89.6	85.7	3.8	1.8	2.0	0.9	2.9
43 YEARS	100.0	7.1	92.9	89.3	85.6	3.7	1.7	2.0	0.9	2.8
44 YEARS	100.0	7.4	92.6	88.5	84.7	3.8	1.7	2.1	1.0	3.1
45 TO 49 YEARS	100.0	7.2	92.8	88.4	84.6	3.8	1.9	1.9	1.4	3.0
45 YEARS	100.0	7.1	92.9	88.8	85.0	3.8	1.9	1.9	1.1	2.9
46 YEARS	100.0	7.2	92.8	88.8	85.1	3.7	1.8	1.9	1.2	2.9
47 YEARS	100.0	7.2	92.8	88.4	84.7	3.8	1.8	1.9	1.4	3.0
48 YEARS	100.0	7.2	92.8	88.4	84.6	3.7	1.9	1.9	1.6	2.9
49 YEARS	100.0	7.4	92.6	87.6	83.6	4.0	2.0	2.0	1.9	3.1
50 TO 54 YEARS	100.0	7.7	92.3	86.9	83.1	3.8	1.8	2.1	2.3	3.1
50 YEARS	100.0	7.6	92.4	87.4	83.5	3.8	1.8	2.1	1.9	3.1
51 YEARS	100.0	7.7	92.3	87.2	83.5	3.8	1.7	2.1	2.1	3.1
52 YEARS	100.0	7.6	92.4	87.2	83.5	3.7	1.7	2.0	2.2	3.0
53 YEARS	100.0	7.7	92.3	86.7	82.8	3.9	1.8	2.1	2.5	3.1
54 YEARS	100.0	7.8	92.2	86.2	82.3	3.8	1.8	2.0	2.8	3.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	100.0	8.2	91.8	84.8	80.8	4.0	1.8	2.1	3.8	3.1
55 YEARS	100.0	7.9	92.1	85.8	81.8	4.0	1.9	2.1	3.1	3.2
56 YEARS	100.0	7.7	92.3	86.0	82.3	3.7	1.7	2.0	3.2	3.2
57 YEARS	100.0	9.1	90.9	83.9	80.1	3.8	1.7	2.1	3.8	3.1
58 YEARS	100.0	8.3	91.7	84.5	80.4	4.0	1.8	2.2	4.2	3.0
59 YEARS	100.0	8.2	91.8	83.7	79.5	4.2	1.7	2.2	4.9	3.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	100.0	7.7	92.3	82.8	78.9	3.9	1.7	2.2	6.5	3.2
60 YEARS	100.0	8.0	92.0	83.5	79.6	3.9	1.7	2.2	5.3	3.2
61 YEARS	100.0	7.8	92.2	83.6	79.7	3.9	1.6	2.3	5.8	2.9
62 YEARS	100.0	7.6	92.4	82.8	79.0	3.8	1.6	2.1	6.4	3.2
63 YEARS	100.0	7.5	92.5	82.5	78.8	3.8	1.7	2.1	6.9	3.1
64 YEARS	100.0	7.7	92.3	81.3	77.2	4.1	1.7	2.4	8.1	2.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	100.0	7.7	92.3	79.4	75.6	3.8	1.6	2.2	10.2	2.7
65 YEARS	100.0	7.9	92.1	80.6	76.8	3.8	1.7	2.1	8.6	2.9
66 YEARS	100.0	7.8	92.2	80.0	76.2	3.8	1.6	2.2	9.3	2.8
67 YEARS	100.0	7.3	92.7	79.8	75.9	3.9	1.6	2.3	10.2	2.7
68 YEARS	100.0	7.7	92.3	79.0	75.3	3.7	1.6	2.1	10.8	2.5
69 YEARS	100.0	7.9	92.1	77.0	73.1	3.9	1.6	2.3	12.7	2.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	100.0	7.7	92.3	72.8	69.0	3.8	1.5	2.3	16.9	2.4
70 YEARS	100.0	8.0	92.0	73.8	71.9	3.9	1.5	2.4	13.9	2.6
71 YEARS	100.0	8.2	91.8	72.3	68.8	3.7	1.5	2.2	15.9	2.3
72 YEARS	100.0	7.3	92.7	73.8	70.0	3.5	1.3	2.2	17.1	2.3
73 YEARS	100.0	7.8	92.2	71.3	67.6	3.7	1.4	2.3	18.6	2.4
74 YEARS	100.0	7.9	92.1	69.5	65.6	3.9	1.5	2.4	20.4	2.2
75 TO 79 YEARS	100.0	8.0	92.0	64.6	60.6	3.9	1.5	2.4	25.3	2.1
75 YEARS	100.0	8.3	91.7	66.7	63.8	3.8	1.5	2.3	21.8	2.4
76 YEARS	100.0	7.8	92.2	64.4	60.6	3.9	1.6	2.3	23.8	1.8
77 YEARS	100.0	7.8	92.2	62.2	58.1	3.8	1.5	2.3	25.5	2.3
78 YEARS	100.0	7.9	92.1	62.2	58.1	4.1	1.5	2.6	27.7	2.2
79 YEARS	100.0	8.0	92.0	59.3	55.1	4.2	1.2	2.9	30.7	1.9
80 TO 84 YEARS	100.0	7.3	92.7	53.7	49.4	4.3	1.2	3.1	37.3	1.7
80 YEARS	100.0	7.4	92.6	58.0	53.5	4.5	1.4	3.2	32.8	1.8
81 TO 84 YEARS	100.0	7.3	92.7	52.1	47.9	4.2	1.1	3.1	38.9	1.7
85 YEARS AND OVER	100.0	6.9	93.1	38.7	33.9	4.7	1.1	3.6	53.0	1.4

Table 1.--MARTIAL STATUS--PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY AGE AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 5-percent sample. Medians computed from single-year-of-age detail. Percent and median not shown where base is less than 1,000)

AGE AND SEX	TOTAL	SINGLE	EVER MARRIED						WIDOWED	DIVORCED	
			TOTAL	MARRIED			TOTAL	WIDOWED			DIVORCED
				TOTAL	SPOUSE PRESENT	SPOUSE ABSENT					
FEMALE PERCENT	100.0	19.0	81.0	66.0	62.1	4.0	2.0	1.9	12.1	2.9	
14 TO 17 YEARS	100.0	94.6	5.4	5.3	4.1	1.2	0.3	0.9	...	0.1	
14 YEARS	100.0	98.9	1.1	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.5	...	0.1	
15 YEARS	100.0	97.6	2.4	2.3	1.6	0.7	0.1	0.6	...	0.1	
16 YEARS	100.0	94.3	5.7	5.6	4.3	1.3	0.3	1.0	...	0.1	
17 YEARS	100.0	87.9	12.1	11.8	9.6	2.2	0.6	1.6	...	0.2	
18 AND 19 YEARS	100.0	67.8	32.2	31.4	27.2	4.1	1.1	3.0	0.1	0.7	
18 YEARS	100.0	75.5	24.5	23.9	20.4	3.6	0.9	2.7	0.1	0.5	
19 YEARS	100.0	59.6	40.4	39.3	34.7	4.7	1.4	3.3	0.1	0.9	
20 AND 21 YEARS	100.0	40.5	59.5	57.8	52.1	5.7	2.0	3.7	0.2	1.4	
20 YEARS	100.0	45.8	54.2	52.7	47.0	5.7	1.9	3.8	0.2	1.3	
21 YEARS	100.0	35.1	64.9	63.0	57.3	5.7	2.1	3.6	0.3	1.6	
22 TO 24 YEARS	100.0	20.3	79.7	77.3	71.6	5.7	2.5	3.2	0.4	2.1	
22 YEARS	100.0	25.8	74.2	72.0	66.1	5.8	2.4	3.5	0.3	1.9	
23 YEARS	100.0	19.4	80.6	78.2	72.5	5.7	2.5	3.2	0.4	2.0	
24 YEARS	100.0	15.6	84.4	81.6	76.0	5.6	2.6	3.0	0.5	2.2	
25 TO 29 YEARS	100.0	10.5	89.5	86.2	81.0	5.2	2.8	2.4	0.7	2.6	
25 YEARS	100.0	13.1	86.9	83.9	78.6	5.3	2.6	2.7	0.5	2.5	
26 YEARS	100.0	11.5	88.5	85.3	80.1	5.2	2.8	2.4	0.6	2.7	
27 YEARS	100.0	9.9	90.1	86.9	81.7	5.1	2.8	2.3	0.6	2.6	
28 YEARS	100.0	9.3	90.7	87.3	82.2	5.1	2.8	2.3	0.7	2.6	
29 YEARS	100.0	8.7	91.3	87.6	82.4	5.2	2.9	2.2	0.9	2.8	
30 TO 34 YEARS	100.0	6.9	93.1	88.7	83.9	4.8	2.9	2.0	1.2	3.2	
30 YEARS	100.0	7.9	92.1	88.2	83.0	5.2	3.0	2.2	1.0	3.0	
31 YEARS	100.0	7.2	92.8	88.8	84.1	4.7	2.8	2.0	1.0	3.0	
32 YEARS	100.0	6.6	93.4	89.1	84.3	4.8	2.9	1.9	1.2	3.1	
33 YEARS	100.0	6.3	93.7	89.0	84.2	4.7	2.8	2.0	1.3	3.4	
34 YEARS	100.0	6.4	93.6	88.7	84.0	4.7	2.9	1.8	1.5	3.4	
35 TO 39 YEARS	100.0	6.1	93.9	88.2	83.7	4.5	2.7	1.8	2.1	3.6	
35 YEARS	100.0	6.4	93.6	88.5	84.0	4.5	2.7	1.8	1.5	3.5	
36 YEARS	100.0	6.1	93.9	88.6	84.2	4.5	2.7	1.8	1.8	3.5	
37 YEARS	100.0	6.0	94.0	88.1	83.6	4.5	2.8	1.7	2.2	3.7	
38 YEARS	100.0	5.7	94.3	88.2	83.8	4.4	2.6	1.8	2.3	3.8	
39 YEARS	100.0	6.2	93.8	87.3	82.8	4.5	2.8	1.7	2.8	3.8	
40 TO 44 YEARS	100.0	6.1	93.9	85.9	81.6	4.3	2.6	1.7	4.0	4.0	
40 YEARS	100.0	6.1	93.9	86.9	82.4	4.5	2.7	1.8	3.2	3.9	
41 YEARS	100.0	6.0	94.0	86.6	82.1	4.5	2.7	1.7	3.5	3.9	
42 YEARS	100.0	5.9	94.1	86.0	81.8	4.3	2.6	1.7	4.1	3.9	
43 YEARS	100.0	6.0	94.0	85.5	81.4	4.1	2.5	1.6	4.3	4.2	
44 YEARS	100.0	6.5	93.5	84.5	80.3	4.2	2.5	1.7	4.9	4.1	
45 TO 49 YEARS	100.0	6.5	93.5	82.5	78.3	4.2	2.5	1.7	6.7	4.3	
45 YEARS	100.0	6.1	93.9	84.2	79.9	4.3	2.5	1.8	5.4	4.3	
46 YEARS	100.0	6.4	93.6	83.8	79.3	4.2	2.4	1.7	5.9	4.3	
47 YEARS	100.0	6.3	93.7	82.6	78.4	4.2	2.5	1.7	6.8	4.3	
48 YEARS	100.0	6.5	93.5	82.0	77.8	4.1	2.4	1.7	7.3	4.3	
49 YEARS	100.0	7.0	93.0	80.1	75.7	4.3	2.5	1.8	8.5	4.4	
50 TO 54 YEARS	100.0	7.6	92.4	77.1	73.1	4.1	2.3	1.8	11.1	4.2	
50 YEARS	100.0	7.4	92.6	79.1	74.9	4.2	2.5	1.7	9.1	4.3	
51 YEARS	100.0	7.6	92.4	78.4	74.1	4.0	2.3	1.8	10.0	4.2	
52 YEARS	100.0	7.5	92.5	77.2	73.2	4.1	2.2	1.8	11.1	4.2	
53 YEARS	100.0	7.7	92.3	76.5	72.6	3.9	2.2	1.7	11.7	4.2	
54 YEARS	100.0	7.8	92.2	74.5	70.4	4.1	2.2	1.9	13.6	4.1	
55 TO 59 YEARS	100.0	8.2	91.8	70.0	66.2	3.8	2.0	1.8	17.9	3.9	
55 YEARS	100.0	7.9	92.1	73.2	69.4	3.9	2.1	1.8	14.8	4.0	
56 YEARS	100.0	7.8	92.2	71.9	68.2	3.7	1.9	1.8	16.2	4.0	
57 YEARS	100.0	9.0	91.0	69.8	66.2	3.6	1.9	1.6	17.3	3.9	
58 YEARS	100.0	8.5	91.5	68.6	64.9	3.7	1.9	1.8	19.0	3.9	
59 YEARS	100.0	7.9	92.1	66.5	62.3	4.0	2.2	1.8	21.8	3.8	
60 TO 64 YEARS	100.0	7.7	92.3	61.4	58.1	3.3	1.6	1.7	27.5	3.4	
60 YEARS	100.0	7.8	92.2	63.3	61.6	3.6	1.8	1.8	23.2	3.7	
61 YEARS	100.0	7.5	92.5	62.9	59.6	3.3	1.6	1.7	26.1	3.4	
62 YEARS	100.0	7.7	92.3	61.5	58.2	3.3	1.7	1.6	27.4	3.4	
63 YEARS	100.0	7.7	92.3	60.4	57.1	3.2	1.6	1.6	28.8	3.1	
64 YEARS	100.0	7.9	92.1	57.0	53.8	3.2	1.5	1.7	32.1	3.1	
65 TO 69 YEARS	100.0	8.0	92.0	51.3	48.3	3.0	1.3	1.6	38.0	2.7	
65 YEARS	100.0	7.8	92.2	55.0	51.7	3.3	1.5	1.8	34.2	2.9	
66 YEARS	100.0	8.2	91.8	53.8	50.8	3.0	1.4	1.6	35.2	2.8	
67 YEARS	100.0	7.6	92.4	51.3	48.4	2.9	1.3	1.6	38.5	2.6	
68 YEARS	100.0	8.4	91.6	49.3	46.4	2.8	1.3	1.5	39.9	2.5	
69 YEARS	100.0	8.1	91.9	46.1	43.3	2.8	1.1	1.7	43.3	2.4	
70 TO 74 YEARS	100.0	8.4	91.6	39.0	36.4	2.7	1.0	1.7	50.5	2.1	
70 YEARS	100.0	8.3	91.7	43.9	41.1	2.8	1.2	1.6	45.4	2.4	
71 YEARS	100.0	8.1	91.9	41.1	38.4	2.7	1.0	1.6	48.5	2.3	
72 YEARS	100.0	8.3	91.7	38.6	35.8	2.7	1.1	1.7	51.1	2.0	
73 YEARS	100.0	8.8	91.2	36.3	33.8	2.5	1.0	1.5	53.0	1.9	
74 YEARS	100.0	8.5	91.5	33.6	30.9	2.7	0.9	1.8	56.1	1.8	
75 TO 79 YEARS	100.0	8.7	91.3	27.4	24.9	2.5	0.8	1.7	62.3	1.6	
75 YEARS	100.0	8.7	91.3	31.5	29.0	2.5	0.9	1.6	58.1	1.7	
76 YEARS	100.0	8.8	91.2	30.0	27.5	2.5	0.9	1.6	59.8	1.5	
77 YEARS	100.0	8.7	91.3	26.6	24.1	2.5	0.7	1.6	63.0	1.7	
78 YEARS	100.0	8.6	91.4	25.1	22.6	2.5	0.8	1.8	64.8	1.4	
79 YEARS	100.0	8.9	91.1	21.2	18.6	2.6	0.7	1.9	68.4	1.5	
80 TO 84 YEARS	100.0	9.6	90.4	16.1	13.7	2.4	0.5	1.9	73.1	1.2	
80 YEARS	100.0	9.6	90.4	19.6	16.9	2.7	0.6	2.0	69.4	1.3	
81 TO 84 YEARS	100.0	9.8	90.2	14.8	12.6	2.3	0.5	1.8	74.5	1.1	
85 YEARS AND OVER	100.0	9.8	90.2	8.1	6.3	1.8	0.3	1.5	81.2	0.8	

Table 2.--YEARS SINCE FIRST MARRIAGE--PERSONS EVER MARRIED 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY MARITAL STATUS, WHETHER MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1960

(Based on 5-percent sample. Percent and median not shown where base is less than 1,000)

Table with columns: YEARS SINCE FIRST MARRIAGE AND SEX, EVER MARRIED (TOTAL, MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE), MARRIED (SPOUSE PRESENT: HARRIED ONCE, SPOUSE ABSENT: MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE), WIDOWED (MARRIED ONCE, MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE), DIVORCED (HARRIED ONCE, MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE). Rows include MALE and FEMALE categories with various age ranges from 'LESS THAN 5 YEARS' to '61 YEARS OR MORE'.

Table 2.--YEARS SINCE FIRST MARRIAGE--PERSONS EVER MARRIED 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY MARITAL STATUS, WHETHER MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 5-percent sample. Percent and median not shown where base is less than 1,000)

YEARS SINCE FIRST MARRIAGE AND SEX	EVER MARRIED		MARRIED					WIDOWED		DIVORCED	
			SPOUSE PRESENT			SPOUSE ABSENT		MARRIED ONCE	MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE	MARRIED ONCE	MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE
	TOTAL	MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE	MARRIED ONCE		MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE	MARRIED ONCE	MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE				
			SPOUSE MARRIED ONCE	SPOUSE MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE							
MALE--CON.											
PERCENT	100.0	14.0	70.8	5.3	11.8	3.9	0.8	3.8	0.7	2.2	0.6
LESS THAN 5 YEARS	100.0	1.9	79.1	9.1	1.5	7.7	0.2	0.3	...	1.9	0.1
LESS THAN 1 YEAR	100.0	0.7	75.5	11.1	0.5	11.5	0.2	0.3	...	0.9	...
1 YEAR	100.0	0.9	79.8	8.7	0.7	8.6	0.2	0.3	...	1.7	...
2 YEARS	100.0	1.6	80.4	8.6	1.3	6.9	0.2	0.3	...	2.2	...
3 YEARS	100.0	2.4	80.5	8.5	2.0	6.0	0.3	0.3	...	2.3	0.1
4 YEARS	100.0	3.5	79.4	8.7	3.0	5.5	0.3	0.4	...	2.5	0.2
5 TO 9 YEARS	100.0	6.4	78.1	8.3	5.5	4.4	0.5	0.4	...	2.5	0.3
5 YEARS	100.0	4.5	78.8	8.7	3.9	5.1	0.4	0.4	...	2.5	0.2
6 YEARS	100.0	5.5	78.6	8.3	4.7	4.5	0.5	0.4	...	2.6	0.3
7 YEARS	100.0	6.6	77.6	8.6	5.6	4.5	0.6	0.3	0.1	2.5	0.3
8 YEARS	100.0	7.2	77.7	8.1	6.3	4.1	0.5	0.5	0.1	2.5	0.3
9 YEARS	100.0	7.9	77.6	7.9	6.9	3.9	0.6	0.4	0.1	2.4	0.4
10 TO 14 YEARS	100.0	10.0	75.7	7.8	8.7	3.5	0.7	0.7	0.1	2.4	0.5
10 YEARS	100.0	8.9	76.0	8.2	7.8	3.9	0.6	0.6	0.1	2.5	0.4
11 YEARS	100.0	9.4	76.4	7.5	8.3	3.6	0.6	0.6	0.1	2.4	0.4
12 YEARS	100.0	9.3	76.2	7.9	8.1	3.5	0.7	0.7	0.1	2.4	0.5
13 YEARS	100.0	10.1	75.8	8.0	8.8	3.3	0.7	0.7	0.1	2.2	0.5
14 YEARS	100.0	12.1	74.1	7.1	10.6	3.4	0.8	0.9	0.1	2.4	0.6
15 TO 19 YEARS	100.0	14.1	74.2	5.1	12.5	3.2	0.8	1.1	0.2	2.3	0.7
15 YEARS	100.0	13.0	74.2	6.1	11.5	3.5	0.8	0.9	0.1	2.3	0.5
16 YEARS	100.0	13.5	74.4	5.6	12.0	3.3	0.8	1.0	0.1	2.3	0.6
17 YEARS	100.0	14.5	73.7	5.2	12.9	3.3	0.8	1.0	0.2	2.3	0.6
18 YEARS	100.0	13.9	73.3	4.6	12.3	3.0	0.8	1.0	0.2	2.2	0.7
19 YEARS	100.0	15.2	73.5	4.5	13.4	3.2	0.8	1.3	0.2	2.3	0.8
20 TO 24 YEARS	100.0	16.4	72.2	4.1	14.4	3.2	0.9	1.7	0.3	2.4	0.8
20 YEARS	100.0	16.1	72.4	4.3	14.2	3.4	0.9	1.5	0.2	2.3	0.8
21 YEARS	100.0	16.4	72.3	4.3	14.4	3.2	0.9	1.5	0.3	2.3	0.9
22 YEARS	100.0	15.8	73.0	4.2	13.9	3.0	0.9	1.6	0.3	2.4	0.8
23 YEARS	100.0	16.4	72.2	4.1	14.5	3.1	0.9	1.9	0.3	2.4	0.8
24 YEARS	100.0	17.3	71.0	3.7	15.1	3.4	0.9	2.1	0.4	2.5	0.9
25 TO 29 YEARS	100.0	18.3	70.2	3.5	16.0	3.1	1.0	2.5	0.4	2.4	0.9
25 YEARS	100.0	16.8	72.3	3.6	14.7	3.0	0.9	2.0	0.3	2.3	0.9
26 YEARS	100.0	16.9	72.0	3.5	14.7	3.1	1.0	2.2	0.3	2.2	0.8
27 YEARS	100.0	19.7	68.7	3.5	17.2	3.1	1.1	2.6	0.5	2.4	1.0
28 YEARS	100.0	19.1	70.4	3.5	15.8	3.2	0.9	2.6	0.5	2.3	0.9
29 YEARS	100.0	20.7	66.9	3.2	18.0	3.2	1.1	3.3	0.6	2.7	1.0
30 TO 34 YEARS	100.0	20.8	66.7	2.9	17.8	3.2	1.1	4.1	0.8	2.3	1.1
30 YEARS	100.0	20.4	67.3	3.2	17.5	3.2	1.2	3.4	0.7	2.4	1.1
31 YEARS	100.0	20.8	67.1	3.0	17.9	3.1	1.1	3.8	0.8	2.3	1.1
32 YEARS	100.0	20.5	67.0	3.1	17.5	3.2	1.1	3.8	0.8	2.4	1.1
33 YEARS	100.0	20.3	67.3	2.7	17.3	3.1	1.1	4.3	0.9	2.3	1.0
34 YEARS	100.0	21.9	64.7	2.7	18.6	3.3	1.1	5.1	1.0	2.3	1.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	100.0	21.9	63.7	2.5	18.5	3.2	1.1	6.5	1.3	2.1	1.1
35 YEARS	100.0	21.8	64.9	2.6	18.6	3.1	1.0	5.4	1.1	2.3	1.0
36 YEARS	100.0	20.9	65.4	2.5	17.9	3.2	1.1	5.8	1.0	2.2	1.0
37 YEARS	100.0	21.6	64.4	2.4	18.2	3.1	1.0	6.4	1.3	2.1	1.0
38 YEARS	100.0	22.1	63.2	2.5	18.6	3.2	1.0	6.9	1.3	2.1	1.1
39 YEARS	100.0	23.1	60.7	2.6	19.1	3.2	1.2	8.3	1.7	2.1	1.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	100.0	23.8	59.6	1.8	19.6	3.0	1.1	10.0	2.1	1.8	1.0
40 YEARS	100.0	23.0	61.1	2.4	19.2	3.2	1.1	8.6	1.6	1.9	1.0
41 YEARS	100.0	26.1	57.4	1.9	21.4	3.2	1.3	9.4	2.2	2.0	1.2
42 YEARS	100.0	23.5	60.1	1.7	19.4	3.1	1.0	9.9	2.1	1.8	0.9
43 YEARS	100.0	23.3	59.8	1.4	19.2	2.6	1.0	11.0	2.2	1.8	0.9
44 YEARS	100.0	23.2	59.0	1.4	19.0	3.0	1.0	11.9	2.4	1.5	0.8
45 TO 49 YEARS	100.0	23.9	55.3	1.1	19.0	3.0	1.0	15.3	3.0	1.5	0.8
45 YEARS	100.0	23.2	57.6	1.3	18.8	3.1	0.9	13.2	2.5	1.7	0.9
46 YEARS	100.0	22.4	58.4	1.1	18.3	2.9	1.0	13.7	2.4	1.6	0.7
47 YEARS	100.0	24.9	54.5	1.1	19.9	2.9	1.1	15.2	3.0	1.3	0.8
48 YEARS	100.0	23.4	55.1	1.0	18.5	3.0	1.1	16.1	3.1	1.4	0.8
49 YEARS	100.0	25.6	50.0	0.8	19.7	3.0	1.0	19.0	4.0	1.5	0.9
50 TO 54 YEARS	100.0	25.4	46.7	0.8	18.9	3.1	1.2	22.7	4.5	1.2	0.8
50 YEARS	100.0	23.9	51.1	0.9	18.5	3.0	1.0	19.8	3.5	1.2	0.9
51 TO 54 YEARS	100.0	25.9	45.3	0.8	19.0	3.1	1.2	23.7	4.8	1.2	0.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	100.0	27.4	35.5	0.5	18.6	3.4	1.3	32.1	6.7	1.2	0.8
55 YEARS	100.0	26.3	40.3	0.6	18.8	3.5	1.0	28.0	5.8	1.2	0.7
56 TO 59 YEARS	100.0	27.8	33.8	0.4	18.6	3.3	1.4	33.5	7.0	1.2	0.8
60 YEARS OR MORE	100.0	29.5	20.3	0.2	16.7	3.1	1.5	46.0	10.7	0.9	0.6
60 YEARS	100.0	27.3	27.0	0.3	17.1	3.5	1.5	41.0	8.1	0.9	0.6
61 YEARS OR MORE	100.0	30.2	18.4	0.1	16.6	2.9	1.5	47.5	11.4	0.9	0.6

Table 2.--YEARS SINCE FIRST MARRIAGE--PERSONS EVER MARRIED 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY MARITAL STATUS, WHETHER MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 5-percent sample. Percent and median not shown where base is less than 1,000)

YEARS SINCE FIRST MARRIAGE AND SEX	EVER MARRIED		MARRIED					WIDOWED		DIVORCED	
	TOTAL	MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE	SPOUSE PRESENT			SPOUSE ABSENT		MARRIED ONCE	MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE	MARRIED ONCE	MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE
			MARRIED ONCE		MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE	MARRIED ONCE	MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE				
			SPOUSE MARRIED ONCE	SPOUSE MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE							
FEMALE TOTAL LESS THAN 5 YEARS LESS THAN 1 YEAR 1 YEAR 2 YEARS 3 YEARS 4 YEARS 5 TO 9 YEARS 5 YEARS 6 YEARS 7 YEARS 8 YEARS 9 YEARS 10 TO 14 YEARS 10 YEARS 11 YEARS 12 YEARS 13 YEARS 14 YEARS 15 TO 19 YEARS 15 YEARS 16 YEARS 17 YEARS 18 YEARS 19 YEARS 20 TO 24 YEARS 20 YEARS 21 YEARS 22 YEARS 23 YEARS 24 YEARS 25 TO 29 YEARS 25 YEARS 26 YEARS 27 YEARS 28 YEARS 29 YEARS 30 TO 34 YEARS 30 YEARS 31 YEARS 32 YEARS 33 YEARS 34 YEARS 35 TO 39 YEARS 35 YEARS 36 YEARS 37 YEARS 38 YEARS 39 YEARS 40 TO 44 YEARS 40 YEARS 41 YEARS 42 YEARS 43 YEARS 44 YEARS 45 TO 49 YEARS 45 YEARS 46 YEARS 47 YEARS 48 YEARS 49 YEARS 50 TO 54 YEARS 50 YEARS 51 TO 54 YEARS 55 TO 59 YEARS 55 YEARS 56 TO 59 YEARS 60 YEARS OR MORE 60 YEARS 61 YEARS OR MORE MEDIAN YEARS	52 586 856 5 859 204 1 192 059 1 122 943 1 146 132 1 196 320 1 201 750 5 973 358 1 149 512 1 152 585 1 166 448 1 146 522 1 358 261 7 075 811 1 219 560 1 395 252 1 459 784 1 637 190 1 404 055 6 322 057 1 066 126 1 129 941 1 356 164 1 427 919 1 341 907 5 486 348 1 178 594 1 047 937 1 103 645 1 097 857 1 058 315 4 292 597 1 005 946 900 364 786 215 757 440 842 632 4 231 061 912 663 858 519 838 524 804 402 816 953 3 834 263 783 704 782 275 746 901 703 081 818 300 3 225 929 782 840 599 869 673 346 603 845 566 029 2 525 423 531 669 528 585 525 007 450 566 489 596 1 795 902 412 484 1 383 418 1 160 794 279 489 881 305 804 079 149 632 654 447 20.9	7 438 163 148 411 16 068 13 843 26 045 39 179 53 276 439 479 64 975 73 536 90 312 94 580 116 076 760 541 120 591 136 089 150 229 174 155 179 477 980 826 160 264 175 006 216 138 218 142 211 276 944 714 198 911 178 461 185 944 196 721 184 677 803 472 716 121 165 365 157 397 139 166 165 423 828 047 175 834 170 759 164 356 154 106 162 992 722 128 153 252 149 533 138 221 130 689 150 433 642 810 150 426 135 378 130 560 119 196 107 250 475 799 100 163 97 191 99 781 84 311 94 353 334 484 76 584 297 900 212 670 50 585 162 085 144 782 26 575 118 207 27.7	32 442 844 4 597 105 907 260 888 685 911 330 947 732 942 098 4 550 594 888 194 888 979 878 661 863 345 1 031 415 5 168 097 895 499 1 001 567 1 074 831 1 202 941 993 259 4 348 752 725 655 771 884 927 261 1 000 479 923 473 3 609 104 787 375 54 391 733 776 709 762 684 499 2 655 467 645 791 570 268 474 601 467 434 497 373 1 425 919 370 919 254 626 302 659 261 638 236 977 1 979 865 423 126 416 819 386 743 357 470 395 707 59 857 19 583 11 685 11 812 8 782 7 995 27 329 6 436 6 499 5 692 4 608 4 094 12 552 3 927 8 625 4 705 1 336 3 369 1 159 429 730 13.8	2 583 257 453 538 100 876 84 729 86 218 90 146 91 569 444 392 89 045 85 825 88 024 86 904 94 594 520 894 93 630 99 156 109 838 118 850 99 420 268 750 59 674 54 391 53 966 157 164 146 778 186 494 46 057 38 793 33 894 32 833 34 917 110 955 24 446 23 569 19 597 19 675 23 668 59 857 19 583 11 685 11 812 8 782 60 796 233 724 53 248 6 499 48 821 40 328 42 011 39 663 9 036 9 952 4 705 1 336 3 369 1 159 429 730 13.8	5 272 646 120 311 12 534 10 513 20 709 32 447 44 108 374 473 55 120 62 860 76 768 80 727 98 998 641 122 102 171 114 947 127 274 146 709 150 021 820 530 135 495 146 694 180 715 182 984 174 642 179 158 161 541 144 277 149 398 157 164 146 778 139 613 138 739 129 880 122 815 108 038 125 818 110 972 132 869 127 128 121 459 125 818 111 891 23 553 22 894 22 334 19 701 23 409 85 606 19 965 17 459 17 357 15 427 15 396 58 589 12 671 4 305 12 519 10 425 11 805 39 663 9 036 30 627 23 559 5 995 17 564 23 136 5 762 10 275 14.3	461 247 504 696 149 432 109 618 90 925 80 653 74 068 301 293 65 480 60 229 59 014 55 910 60 660 282 587 52 706 56 700 58 556 60 588 54 037 227 884 43 055 43 623 48 980 46 986 46 130 185 573 40 478 39 228 37 433 36 410 36 024 139 613 32 771 28 708 26 684 24 478 26 972 111 891 8 855 8 230 22 894 22 334 19 701 23 409 85 606 19 965 17 459 17 357 15 427 15 396 20 114 4 553 4 305 3 882 3 447 3 927 13 245 3 438 9 807 7 355 1 736 5 619 4 072 1 009 3 063 24.0	6 595 769 35 809 6 235 5 946 6 348 7 602 9 678 69 896 10 808 11 942 14 457 13 950 18 739 57 753 9 794 10 662 11 056 12 781 13 460 65 734 9 230 5 084 7 045 7 549 8 619 300 781 54 134 51 278 59 149 65 723 70 497 364 623 71 223 67 791 66 697 70 070 88 842 150 494 26 979 27 972 28 866 28 438 38 239 196 009 39 373 39 837 41 185 21 790 26 823 200 795 37 614 38 852 42 753 9 741 36 898 44 678 176 200 36 636 139 564 138 876 30 695 108 181 114 882 19 075 95 807 44.9	1 420 004 119 645 12 188 20 122 25 266 31 008 31 061 167 704 31 040 32 074 35 980 31 833 36 777 202 740 36 500 38 226 39 523 46 497 41 994 196 316 33 364 34 719 42 667 43 620 41 946 177 426 38 022 34 887 33 377 10 435 35 940 35 200 142 928 33 983 29 439 26 942 26 042 29 105 106 489 22 946 22 125 21 043 18 666 25 485 77 073 19 912 16 473 15 487 13 670 11 531 48 080 10 885 10 885 10 885 8 630 7 939 25 953 6 464 19 489 13 559 3 720 9 839 5 031 1 346 3 685 2 692 729 1 963 26.2			

Table 2.--YEARS SINCE FIRST MARRIAGE--PERSONS EVER MARRIED 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY MARITAL STATUS, WHETHER MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 5-percent sample. Percent and median not shown where base is less than 1,000)

YEARS SINCE FIRST MARRIAGE AND SEX	EVER MARRIED		MARRIED				WIDOWED		DIVORCED			
	TOTAL	MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE	SPOUSE PRESENT		SPOUSE ABSENT		MARRIED ONCE	MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE	MARRIED ONCE	MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE		
			HARRIED ONCE	SPOUSE MARRIED ONCE	HARRIED ONCE	HARRIED MORE THAN ONCE						
FEMALE--CON.												
PERCENT	100.0	14.1	61.7	4.9	10.0	4.0	0.9	12.5	2.4	2.7	0.8	
LESS THAN 5 YEARS	100.0	2.5	78.5	7.7	2.1	8.6	0.3	0.6	...	2.0	0.1	
LESS THAN 1 YEAR	100.0	1.3	76.1	8.5	1.1	12.5	0.2	0.5	...	1.0	0.1	
1 YEAR	100.0	1.2	79.1	7.5	0.9	9.8	0.2	0.5	...	1.8	0.1	
2 YEARS	100.0	2.3	79.5	7.5	1.8	7.9	0.3	0.6	...	2.2	0.1	
3 YEARS	100.0	3.3	79.2	7.5	2.7	6.7	0.4	0.6	...	2.6	0.2	
4 YEARS	100.0	4.4	78.4	7.6	3.7	6.2	0.5	0.8	0.1	2.6	0.2	
5 TO 9 YEARS	100.0	7.4	76.2	7.4	6.3	5.0	0.6	1.2	0.1	2.8	0.4	
5 YEARS	100.0	5.7	77.3	7.7	4.8	5.7	0.5	0.9	0.1	2.7	0.3	
6 YEARS	100.0	6.4	77.1	7.4	5.5	5.1	0.5	1.0	0.1	2.8	0.3	
7 YEARS	100.0	7.7	75.3	7.5	6.6	5.2	0.7	1.2	0.1	3.1	0.4	
8 YEARS	100.0	8.2	75.3	7.6	7.0	4.9	0.7	1.2	0.1	2.8	0.4	
9 YEARS	100.0	8.5	75.9	7.0	7.3	4.5	0.7	1.4	0.1	2.7	0.4	
10 TO 14 YEARS	100.0	10.7	73.0	7.4	9.1	4.0	0.8	2.0	0.2	2.9	0.6	
10 YEARS	100.0	9.9	74.0	7.7	8.4	4.3	0.8	1.7	0.2	3.0	0.5	
11 YEARS	100.0	10.0	73.9	7.3	8.5	4.2	0.8	1.7	0.2	2.8	0.6	
12 YEARS	100.0	10.3	73.6	7.5	8.7	3.7	0.8	1.8	0.2	2.7	0.6	
13 YEARS	100.0	10.6	73.5	7.3	9.0	3.7	0.8	2.1	0.2	2.8	0.7	
14 YEARS	100.0	12.8	70.7	7.1	10.7	3.8	1.0	2.6	0.3	3.0	0.8	
15 TO 19 YEARS	100.0	15.5	68.8	5.5	13.0	3.6	1.0	3.5	0.5	3.1	1.0	
15 YEARS	100.0	15.0	68.1	6.7	12.7	4.0	1.0	3.1	0.4	3.1	0.9	
16 YEARS	100.0	15.5	68.3	6.0	13.0	3.9	1.1	3.3	0.4	3.1	1.0	
17 YEARS	100.0	15.9	68.4	5.4	13.3	3.6	1.1	3.6	0.5	3.1	1.0	
18 YEARS	100.0	15.3	70.1	4.9	12.8	3.2	0.9	3.4	0.5	3.1	1.0	
19 YEARS	100.0	15.7	68.8	4.9	13.0	3.4	1.1	4.0	0.6	3.1	1.0	
20 TO 24 YEARS	100.0	17.2	65.8	4.9	13.8	3.4	1.2	5.5	1.0	3.2	1.2	
20 YEARS	100.0	16.9	66.8	5.1	13.7	3.4	1.2	4.6	0.8	3.2	1.2	
21 YEARS	100.0	17.0	66.2	5.2	13.8	3.4	1.1	4.9	0.8	3.3	1.3	
22 YEARS	100.0	16.8	66.5	4.9	13.5	3.4	1.2	5.4	0.9	3.0	1.2	
23 YEARS	100.0	17.9	64.6	4.9	14.3	3.3	1.3	6.0	1.1	3.3	1.3	
24 YEARS	100.0	17.5	64.7	4.5	13.9	3.4	1.2	6.7	1.2	3.3	1.2	
25 TO 29 YEARS	100.0	18.7	61.9	4.3	14.6	3.3	1.2	8.5	1.6	3.3	1.4	
25 YEARS	100.0	17.5	64.2	4.6	13.8	3.3	1.2	7.1	1.3	3.4	1.3	
26 YEARS	100.0	18.4	63.3	4.3	14.4	3.2	1.2	7.5	1.3	3.3	1.4	
27 YEARS	100.0	20.0	60.4	4.3	15.6	3.4	1.2	8.5	1.7	3.4	1.4	
28 YEARS	100.0	18.4	61.7	4.3	14.3	3.2	1.1	9.3	1.6	3.1	1.4	
29 YEARS	100.0	19.6	59.0	4.1	14.9	3.2	1.2	10.5	2.1	3.5	1.4	
30 TO 34 YEARS	100.0	19.6	57.2	3.4	14.4	3.1	1.2	13.4	2.6	3.2	1.3	
30 YEARS	100.0	19.3	59.1	3.8	14.6	3.1	1.2	11.3	2.1	3.4	1.3	
31 YEARS	100.0	19.9	57.9	3.5	14.8	3.2	1.3	12.2	2.4	3.3	1.4	
32 YEARS	100.0	19.6	57.3	3.6	14.5	3.1	1.2	13.3	2.5	3.1	1.3	
33 YEARS	100.0	19.2	56.7	3.2	14.0	3.2	1.1	14.5	2.7	3.2	1.3	
34 YEARS	100.0	20.0	54.8	3.0	14.3	3.1	1.1	16.0	3.3	3.1	1.3	
35 TO 39 YEARS	100.0	18.8	51.6	2.9	12.7	2.9	1.0	20.9	3.9	2.8	1.2	
35 YEARS	100.0	19.6	54.0	3.1	13.7	3.0	1.1	17.4	3.4	2.9	1.3	
36 YEARS	100.0	19.1	53.3	3.0	13.3	2.9	1.1	18.8	3.6	2.8	1.2	
37 YEARS	100.0	18.5	51.8	2.6	12.5	3.0	1.0	21.3	3.9	2.8	1.2	
38 YEARS	100.0	18.6	50.8	2.8	12.4	2.8	1.0	22.3	4.0	2.7	1.2	
39 YEARS	100.0	18.4	48.4	2.9	11.6	2.9	1.0	24.9	4.7	2.7	1.1	
40 TO 44 YEARS	100.0	19.9	44.2	1.9	11.8	2.7	1.0	29.0	6.1	2.4	1.1	
40 YEARS	100.0	19.2	47.3	2.5	12.1	2.6	1.0	25.9	5.0	2.5	1.1	
41 YEARS	100.0	22.6	42.4	1.9	13.5	2.9	1.2	27.4	6.6	2.7	1.3	
42 YEARS	100.0	19.4	44.9	1.8	11.2	2.6	1.0	29.0	6.1	2.3	1.1	
43 YEARS	100.0	19.7	43.3	1.5	11.6	2.6	0.9	30.7	6.4	2.3	1.0	
44 YEARS	100.0	18.9	41.9	1.4	10.7	2.7	0.8	33.0	6.6	2.0	0.8	
45 TO 49 YEARS	100.0	18.8	37.2	1.1	9.3	2.3	0.8	38.6	8.0	1.9	0.8	
45 YEARS	100.0	18.8	40.8	1.2	10.0	2.4	0.9	34.7	7.1	2.0	0.9	
46 YEARS	100.0	18.4	40.2	1.2	9.3	2.1	0.8	36.0	7.4	2.1	0.9	
47 YEARS	100.0	19.0	37.1	1.1	9.3	2.4	0.7	38.6	8.1	1.9	0.8	
48 YEARS	100.0	18.7	35.8	1.0	9.0	2.3	0.8	40.2	8.2	1.9	0.8	
49 YEARS	100.0	19.3	31.6	0.8	8.6	2.4	0.8	44.3	9.1	1.6	0.8	
50 TO 54 YEARS	100.0	18.6	27.2	0.7	7.5	2.2	0.7	49.8	9.8	1.4	0.6	
50 YEARS	100.0	18.6	31.4	1.0	8.3	2.2	0.8	45.3	8.9	1.6	0.6	
51 TO 54 YEARS	100.0	18.6	26.0	0.6	7.2	2.2	0.7	51.1	10.1	1.4	0.6	
55 TO 59 YEARS	100.0	18.3	17.3	0.4	5.3	2.0	0.6	60.8	12.0	1.2	0.4	
55 YEARS	100.0	18.1	21.1	0.5	6.0	2.1	0.6	56.8	11.0	1.3	0.5	
56 TO 59 YEARS	100.0	18.4	16.1	0.4	5.1	2.0	0.6	62.0	12.3	1.1	0.4	
60 YEARS OR MORE	100.0	18.0	7.1	0.1	2.9	1.6	0.5	72.4	14.3	0.7	0.3	
60 YEARS	100.0	17.8	11.2	0.3	3.9	1.9	0.7	67.9	12.7	0.9	0.5	
61 YEARS OR MORE	100.0	18.1	6.2	0.1	2.7	1.6	0.5	73.4	14.6	0.7	0.3	

Table 3.--AGE OF HUSBAND BY AGE OF WIFE--MARRIED COUPLES, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1960
(Based on 5-percent sample. Percent and median not shown where base is less than 1,000)

AGE OF HUSBAND	AGE OF WIFE (YEARS)													MEDIAN AGE OF WIFE	
	14 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 TO 74	75 TO 79		80 AND OVER
TOTAL..	888 009	3 509 069	4 515 931	5 144 741	5 419 995	4 864 159	4 359 144	3 610 339	2 925 589	2 166 623	1 597 126	922 204	413 973	154 096	40.8
HUSBAND:															
14 TO 19 YEARS	191 635	27 375	3 091	1 038	781	650	394	352	303	20	41	111	21	20	17.6
20 TO 24 YEARS	157 559	1 425 240	1 573 484	22 665	5 987	2 096	1 125	1 194	1 283	505	223	162	123	83	21.8
25 TO 29 YEARS	518 045	1 853 640	1 916 780	242 239	43 744	10 192	3 878	5 878	2 067	440	440	60	78	40	25.7
30 TO 34 YEARS	23 379	361 003	1 788 772	121 344	376 236	66 002	17 126	5 232	3 232	659	605	344	63	202	30.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	9 759	81 414	462 140	925 920	2 211 053	358 211	69 700	16 212	1 184	1 670	883	298	101	199	35.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	5 006	24 777	115 693	587 148	1 841 366	1 826 793	367 979	71 629	18 231	4 208	1 529	437	307	158	39.7
45 TO 49 YEARS	2 778	11 370	42 358	166 496	566 496	595 280	1 431 082	1 329 002	278 815	47 704	11 339	3 587	731	489	42.2
50 TO 54 YEARS	1 747	6 193	10 179	25 447	74 322	199 876	554 791	1 212 024	1 062 708	187 122	43 171	10 901	2 326	1 253	53.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 691	1 710	3 504	9 546	24 931	68 488	178 159	436 573	912 170	810 076	181 251	33 991	7 290	1 193	58.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 179 738	795	1 990	4 988	10 371	28 361	72 776	166 813	283 460	728 423	644 866	113 127	19 373	4 016	62.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 474 469	489	4 726	11 068	25 169	59 387	134 568	288 459	492 999	593 159	70 562	10 887	10 887	67.3	67.3
75 TO 79 YEARS	806 327	188	1 846	3 812	8 115	18 657	40 058	78 118	170 701	273 339	183 991	125 886	125 886	71.5	71.5
80 YEARS AND OVER	425 648	225	1 882	4 652	8 115	18 657	40 058	78 118	170 701	273 339	183 991	125 886	125 886	76.0	76.0
MEDIAN AGE OF HUSBAND	44.2	25.9	30.5	35.5	40.2	45.5	50.3	55.4	60.1	65.1	69.3	73.8	77.9	80+	...
PERCENT BY AGE OF HUSBAND:	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...
HUSBAND:															
14 TO 19 YEARS	17.7	0.8	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...
20 TO 24 YEARS	65.6	40.9	3.4	0.7	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...
25 TO 29 YEARS	13.2	10.3	39.6	41.2	6.9	1.4	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	...
30 TO 34 YEARS	1.1	2.3	10.2	37.4	40.8	7.4	1.6	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	...
40 TO 44 YEARS	0.6	0.7	2.6	10.8	34.0	37.6	8.4	2.0	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	...
45 TO 49 YEARS	11.9	0.3	0.9	3.3	11.6	35.0	37.2	7.9	2.3	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	...
50 TO 54 YEARS	9.8	0.3	0.4	1.2	3.6	12.0	32.9	35.8	9.5	3.2	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.0	...
55 TO 59 YEARS	8.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.5	1.1	4.1	4.6	3.0	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	...
60 TO 64 YEARS	6.6	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5	1.4	4.1	12.1	31.2	37.4	11.3	3.7	1.8	0.8	...
70 TO 74 YEARS	5.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.6	1.7	4.6	13.1	33.6	40.4	12.3	4.7	2.6	...
75 TO 79 YEARS	3.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.6	1.6	4.6	4.6	12.4	30.9	42.6	17.0	6.9	...
80 YEARS AND OVER	2.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.5	1.4	3.6	10.7	29.7	44.4	16.8	...
MEDIAN AGE OF WIFE	1.1	8.7	11.2	12.7	13.4	12.0	10.8	8.9	7.2	5.4	3.9	2.3	1.0	0.4	...
PERCENT BY AGE OF WIFE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...
HUSBAND:															
14 TO 19 YEARS	82.2	14.3	7.0	6.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	...
20 TO 24 YEARS	25.8	65.6	74.0	62.2	11.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	...
25 TO 29 YEARS	3.0	39.9	49.2	6.2	7.9	1.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	...
30 TO 34 YEARS	0.5	7.6	37.5	44.5	7.9	7.0	1.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	...
35 TO 39 YEARS	0.2	1.6	9.0	37.4	43.0	7.0	1.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	...
40 TO 44 YEARS	0.1	0.5	2.4	11.5	38.1	37.8	7.6	1.5	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	...
45 TO 49 YEARS	0.1	0.2	0.9	3.7	13.8	37.4	35.9	6.3	1.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	...
50 TO 54 YEARS	0.1	0.1	0.4	1.6	4.9	14.7	36.1	33.4	7.0	1.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	...
55 TO 59 YEARS	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.8	2.2	5.9	16.4	35.8	31.3	5.5	1.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	...
60 TO 64 YEARS	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.9	2.6	6.7	16.4	34.2	30.3	6.8	1.3	0.3	0.1	...
65 TO 69 YEARS	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5	1.3	3.3	7.7	17.6	33.4	29.6	5.2	0.9	0.2	...
70 TO 74 YEARS	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.8	1.7	4.0	18.2	31.8	24.7	4.8	0.7	0.1	...
75 TO 79 YEARS	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.8	1.0	2.1	5.0	9.7	21.2	34.0	22.8	3.2	...
80 YEARS AND OVER	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.7	1.4	3.2	5.8	10.8	21.4	30.3	25.7	...

Table 4.--RACE OF HUSBAND BY RACE OF WIFE--MARRIED COUPLES, BY YEAR HUSBAND FIRST MARRIED,
FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1960

(Based on 5-percent sample. Percent not shown where base is less than 1,000)

RACE OF HUSBAND, YEAR HUSBAND FIRST MARRIED, AND RESIDENCE	ALL MARRIED COUPLES	RACE OF WIFE						
		WHITE	NEGRO	AMERICAN INDIAN	JAPANESE	CHINESE	FILIPINO	OTHER RACE
TOTAL	40 490 998	37 132 013	3 061 342	83 313	114 724	43 527	23 772	32 307
HUSBAND:								
WHITE	37 152 907	37 071 672	25 913	17 297	21 707	2 869	4 469	8 980
NEGRO	3 063 673	25 496	3 033 122	2 209	1 732	81	468	565
AMERICAN INDIAN	76 608	12 044	1 098	63 169	82	40	66	109
JAPANESE	93 192	3 471	82	21	87 550	619	347	1 102
CHINESE	45 237	3 505	307	20	1 140	38 832	269	1 164
FILIPINO	33 021	11 167	496	360	1 135	225	17 533	2 105
OTHER RACE	26 360	4 658	324	237	1 378	861	620	18 282
PERCENT BY RACE OF HUSBAND	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND:								
WHITE	91.8	99.8	0.8	20.8	18.9	6.6	18.8	27.8
NEGRO	7.6	0.1	99.1	2.7	1.5	0.2	2.0	1.7
AMERICAN INDIAN	0.2	...	...	75.8	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3
JAPANESE	0.2	...	...	...	76.3	1.4	1.5	3.4
CHINESE	0.1	...	...	...	...	89.2	1.1	2.6
FILIPINO	0.1	...	...	0.4	1.0	0.5	73.8	6.5
OTHER RACE	0.1	...	...	0.3	1.2	2.0	2.6	56.6
PERCENT BY RACE OF WIFE	100.0	91.7	7.6	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1
HUSBAND:								
WHITE	100.0	99.8	0.1	...	0.1	...	...	...
NEGRO	100.0	0.8	99.0	0.1	0.1	...	...	...
AMERICAN INDIAN	100.0	15.7	1.4	82.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
JAPANESE	100.0	3.7	0.1	...	93.9	0.7	0.4	1.2
CHINESE	100.0	7.7	0.7	...	2.5	85.8	0.6	2.6
FILIPINO	100.0	33.8	1.5	1.1	3.4	0.7	53.1	6.4
OTHER RACE	100.0	17.7	1.2	0.9	5.2	3.3	2.4	69.4
HUSBAND FIRST MARRIED 1950 TO 1960	10 810 150	9 745 300	946 072	27 159	51 513	15 639	10 812	13 655
HUSBAND:								
WHITE	9 759 434	9 721 898	7 718	5 697	16 487	1 388	2 371	3 875
NEGRO	949 943	9 592	937 855	644	1 377	40	164	271
AMERICAN INDIAN	25 337	4 273	270	20 625	62	...	66	41
JAPANESE	35 049	1 990	20	21	31 765	352	307	594
CHINESE	16 264	1 511	83	...	652	13 406	187	425
FILIPINO	12 570	3 756	106	45	471	124	7 263	805
OTHER RACE	11 553	2 280	20	127	699	329	454	7 644
PERCENT BY RACE OF HUSBAND	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND:								
WHITE	90.3	99.8	0.8	21.0	32.0	8.9	21.9	28.4
NEGRO	8.8	0.1	99.1	2.4	2.7	0.3	1.5	2.0
AMERICAN INDIAN	0.2	...	...	75.9	0.1	...	0.6	0.3
JAPANESE	0.3	...	...	...	61.7	2.3	2.8	0.4
CHINESE	0.2	...	...	...	...	85.7	1.7	3.1
FILIPINO	0.1	...	...	0.2	0.9	0.8	67.2	5.9
OTHER RACE	0.1	...	...	0.5	1.4	2.1	4.2	56.0
PERCENT BY RACE OF WIFE	100.0	90.1	8.8	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1
HUSBAND:								
WHITE	100.0	99.6	0.1	0.1	0.2	...	...	...
NEGRO	100.0	1.0	98.7	0.1	0.1	...	...	...
AMERICAN INDIAN	100.0	16.9	1.1	81.4	0.2	...	0.3	0.2
JAPANESE	100.0	5.7	0.1	0.1	90.6	1.0	0.9	1.7
CHINESE	100.0	9.3	0.5	...	4.0	82.4	1.1	2.6
FILIPINO	100.0	29.9	0.8	0.4	3.7	1.0	57.8	6.4
OTHER RACE	100.0	19.7	0.2	1.1	6.1	2.8	3.9	66.2
HUSBAND FIRST MARRIED 1940 TO 1949	11 717 032	10 766 031	865 911	22 296	31 867	14 076	7 365	9 486
HUSBAND:								
WHITE	10 768 499	10 749 099	6 918	3 774	3 698	890	1 306	2 814
NEGRO	865 814	6 613	858 032	574	250	20	223	102
AMERICAN INDIAN	21 485	3 235	431	17 733	20	...	...	46
JAPANESE	28 184	906	41	...	26 810	123	40	264
CHINESE	14 700	1 071	142	...	...	12 779	82	344
FILIPINO	10 868	3 950	227	190	312	...	5 548	641
OTHER RACE	7 482	1 157	120	25	495	244	166	5 275
PERCENT BY RACE OF HUSBAND	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND:								
WHITE	91.9	99.8	0.8	16.9	11.6	6.3	17.7	29.7
NEGRO	7.4	0.1	99.1	2.6	0.8	0.1	3.0	1.1
AMERICAN INDIAN	0.2	...	...	79.5	0.1	...	...	0.5
JAPANESE	0.2	...	...	...	88.1	0.9	0.5	2.8
CHINESE	0.1	...	...	...	...	90.8	1.1	3.6
FILIPINO	0.1	...	...	0.9	1.0	...	75.3	6.8
OTHER RACE	0.1	...	...	0.1	1.6	1.7	2.3	55.6
PERCENT BY RACE OF WIFE	100.0	91.9	7.4	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1
HUSBAND:								
WHITE	100.0	99.8	0.1	...	...	...	...	...
AMERICAN INDIAN	100.0	0.8	99.1	0.1	...	...	...	...
JAPANESE	100.0	15.1	2.0	82.5	0.1	0.1	...	0.2
CHINESE	100.0	3.2	0.1	...	95.1	0.4	0.1	0.9
FILIPINO	100.0	7.3	1.0	...	1.9	86.9	0.6	2.3
OTHER RACE	100.0	36.3	2.1	...	1.7	...	51.0	5.9
OTHER RACE	100.0	15.5	1.6	0.3	6.6	3.3	2.2	70.5

Table 4.--RACE OF HUSBAND BY RACE OF WIFE--MARRIED COUPLES, BY YEAR HUSBAND FIRST MARRIED, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1960--Con.

(Based on 5-percent sample. Percent not shown where base is less than 1,000)

RACE OF HUSBAND, YEAR HUSBAND FIRST MARRIED, AND RESIDENCE	ALL MARRIED COUPLES	RACE OF WIFE						
		WHITE	NEGRO	AMERICAN INDIAN	JAPANESE	CHINESE	FILIPINO	OTHER RACE
TOTAL--CON.								
HUSBAND FIRST MARRIED BEFORE 1940.	17 963 816	16 620 682	1 249 359	33 858	31 344	13 812	5 595	9 166
HUSBAND:								
WHITE.	16 624 974	16 600 675	11 277	7 826	1 522	591	792	2 291
NEGRO.	1 247 916	9 291	1 237 235	991	105	21	81	192
AMERICAN INDIAN.	29 786	4 536	397	24 811	..	20	..	22
JAPANESE.	29 959	575	82	..	28 975	144	..	244
CHINESE.	14 273	923	21	..	206	12 647	..	395
FILIPINO.	9 583	3 461	163	125	352	101	4 722	659
OTHER RACE.	7 325	1 221	184	85	184	288	..	5 363
PERCENT BY RACE OF HUSBAND.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HUSBAND:								
WHITE.	92.5	99.9	0.9	23.1	4.9	4.3	14.2	25.0
NEGRO.	6.9	0.1	99.0	2.9	0.3	0.2	1.4	2.1
AMERICAN INDIAN.	0.2	..	..	73.3	..	..	..	0.2
JAPANESE.	0.2	..	..	..	92.4	..	..	2.7
CHINESE.	0.1	..	..	0.1	0.7	91.6	..	4.3
FILIPINO.	0.1	..	..	0.4	1.1	0.7	84.4	7.2
OTHER RACE. . . . .	..	..	..	0.3	0.6	2.1	..	58.5
PERCENT BY RACE OF WIFE.	100.0	92.5	7.0	0.2	0.2	0.1	..	0.1
HUSBAND:								
WHITE.	100.0	99.9	0.1	..	..	..	..	..
NEGRO.	100.0	0.7	99.1	0.1	..	..	..	0.1
AMERICAN INDIAN.	100.0	15.2	1.3	83.3	..	0.1	..	0.1
JAPANESE.	100.0	1.9	0.1	..	96.7	0.5	..	0.8
CHINESE.	100.0	6.5	0.6	0.1	1.4	88.6	..	2.8
FILIPINO.	100.0	36.1	1.7	1.3	3.7	1.1	49.3	6.9
OTHER RACE.	100.0	16.7	2.5	1.2	2.5	3.9	..	73.2
CENTRAL CITIES OF URBANIZED AREAS								
TOTAL.	12 690 038	10 928 612	1 635 050	13 142	57 345	32 150	11 073	12 666
HUSBAND:								
WHITE.	10 933 073	10 903 692	10 871	4 725	7 554	1 351	1 596	3 284
NEGRO.	1 637 694	12 295	1 622 709	1 231	719	61	287	392
AMERICAN INDIAN.	9 977	2 426	573	6 836	41	40	..	20
JAPANESE.	49 614	1 533	61	21	47 021	371	142	465
CHINESE.	33 659	2 033	286	20	792	29 589	164	775
FILIPINO.	15 210	4 813	366	185	571	123	8 471	681
OTHER RACE.	10 811	1 820	184	124	647	615	372	7 049
URBAN FRINGE								
TOTAL.	8 971 783	8 670 257	264 591	3 680	18 941	6 713	4 316	3 285
HUSBAND:								
WHITE.	8 673 309	8 661 390	2 594	1 854	4 262	709	906	1 594
NEGRO.	264 579	2 339	261 755	143	202	20	100	20
AMERICAN INDIAN.	3 271	1 467	121	1 683	..	61	..	..
JAPANESE.	15 049	800	..	..	14 005	..	..	152
CHINESE.	6 743	616	..	..	120	5 821	62	124
FILIPINO.	6 301	2 763	41	..	166	21	3 146	164
OTHER RACE.	2 531	882	80	..	186	81	41	1 261
OTHER URBAN								
TOTAL.	6 642 700	6 208 139	396 052	9 832	16 512	3 145	3 313	5 707
HUSBAND:								
WHITE.	6 212 218	6 198 093	3 954	3 179	3 968	445	823	1 756
NEGRO.	396 132	3 602	391 823	307	250	..	40	110
AMERICAN INDIAN.	9 185	2 717	147	6 233	41	..	25	22
JAPANESE.	12 609	613	21	..	11 595	127	63	190
CHINESE.	3 238	517	21	..	126	2 489	43	42
FILIPINO.	4 486	1 441	46	66	213	..	2 214	506
OTHER RACE.	4 832	1 156	40	47	319	84	105	3 081
RURAL NONFARM								
TOTAL.	9 049 866	8 439 093	533 326	45 290	16 335	1 310	4 633	9 879
HUSBAND:								
WHITE.	8 446 910	8 425 854	5 780	6 261	5 587	322	1 043	2 063
NEGRO.	533 959	5 651	527 266	421	561	..	41	19
AMERICAN INDIAN.	43 185	4 514	217	38 433	..	..	..	21
JAPANESE.	10 517	417	..	..	9 695	40	60	305
CHINESE.	1 390	279	..	..	102	786	..	223
FILIPINO.	6 141	1 684	43	109	185	81	3 387	652
OTHER RACE.	7 764	694	20	66	205	81	102	6 596
RURAL FARM								
TOTAL.	3 136 611	2 885 912	232 323	11 369	5 591	209	437	770
HUSBAND:								
WHITE.	2 887 397	2 882 643	2 714	1 278	336	42	101	283
NEGRO.	231 309	1 609	229 569	107	..	..	..	24
AMERICAN INDIAN.	10 990	920	40	9 984	..	..	..	46
JAPANESE.	5 403	108	..	..	5 234	20	21	20
CHINESE.	207	60	..	..	..	147	..	..
FILIPINO.	883	466	..	..	..	..	315	102
OTHER RACE.	422	106	..	..	21	..	..	295

Table 5.--AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE--PERSONS EVER MARRIED, 14 TO 79 YEARS OLD, BY AGE AT CENSUS AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1960

(Based on 5-percent sample. Percent and median not shown where base is less than 1,000)

Table with columns: AGE AT CENSUS AND SEX, TOTAL EVER MARRIED, AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE (YEARS) [14 TO 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23 AND 24, 25 TO 29, 30 TO 34, 35 AND OVER], and MEDIAN AGE. Rows include Male and Female data for various age groups from 14 to 79.

Table 6.--MARRIAGE RATES BY REGIONS AND COLOR--FIRST MARRIAGES IN 1958 AND 1959 PER 1,000 SINGLE PERSONS 14 TO 44 YEARS OLD, BY AGE AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1960--Cont.

(Based on 5-percent sample. All figures rounded independently.)

SUBJECT	TOTAL* 14 TO 44 YEARS	AVERAGE ANNUAL SINGLE PERSONS BY AGE ON JULY 1, 1958 AND 1959														25 AND 26 YEARS	27 TO 29 YEARS	30 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 39 YEARS	40 TO 44 YEARS
		14 TO 16 YEARS	17 YEARS	18 YEARS	19 YEARS	20 YEARS	21 YEARS	22 YEARS	23 YEARS	24 YEARS	25 AND 26 YEARS	27 TO 29 YEARS	30 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 39 YEARS	40 TO 44 YEARS					
MALE																				
UNITED STATES	12 763 633	4 221 659	1 140 688	996 424	888 441	773 048	631 856	509 048	419 352	349 366	539 537	612 944	723 531	531 849	425 893					
WHITE	11 153 417	3 721 695	1 006 963	877 857	783 134	681 633	554 228	443 277	362 661	301 320	461 717	521 836	611 193	452 573	373 332					
NONWHITE	1 610 216	499 964	133 726	118 567	105 307	91 415	77 629	65 771	56 691	48 046	77 820	91 108	112 338	79 276	52 561					
NORTHEAST	3 230 718	968 965	246 793	217 310	204 921	190 391	161 827	134 555	114 831	99 875	162 742	191 240	223 224	168 935	139 409					
WHITE	2 777 358	907 138	269 547	201 871	190 129	175 861	148 299	123 678	105 196	91 128	147 450	172 287	205 125	151 561	128 047					
NONWHITE	482 360	61 827	17 247	15 440	14 792	14 511	15 228	10 877	9 638	8 847	15 292	18 953	24 099	17 374	11 362					
NORTH CENTRAL	3 482 820	1 179 303	306 357	258 583	235 077	209 960	187 029	128 590	107 032	91 121	139 505	161 114	194 492	146 786	121 073					
WHITE	3 181 306	1 074 132	281 132	241 655	216 609	191 718	174 459	117 067	97 626	82 329	114 324	147 768	172 118	131 958	111 396					
NONWHITE	301 514	105 171	25 225	16 928	18 472	18 243	12 570	11 523	9 406	7 797	25 181	14 346	21 374	14 828	9 677					
SOUTH	4 027 363	1 425 322	400 393	347 671	295 198	242 480	196 289	159 797	126 571	100 345	146 738	158 894	184 333	136 650	106 188					
WHITE	3 132 297	1 110 722	317 159	275 511	234 344	192 425	155 450	125 930	98 044	76 943	110 760	118 505	135 208	100 452	80 848					
NONWHITE	895 067	314 600	83 235	72 160	60 854	50 055	40 839	33 868	28 528	23 403	35 968	40 390	49 422	36 198	25 351					
WEST	2 059 732	648 170	187 344	172 861	153 246	130 216	107 012	86 107	70 918	57 925	90 563	101 696	114 986	79 479	59 213					
WHITE	1 859 311	598 663	173 031	158 508	139 993	118 084	95 879	76 141	62 086	50 491	78 384	87 678	98 743	68 752	52 841					
NONWHITE	200 421	49 507	14 313	14 353	13 253	12 132	11 133	9 967	8 833	7 434	12 179	14 018	16 243	10 727	6 373					
FEMALE																				
UNITED STATES	9 668 118	3 962 135	1 003 015	793 841	617 153	469 160	346 426	263 697	210 959	171 860	277 044	336 840	445 710	400 888	349 393					
WHITE	8 261 292	3 479 406	878 620	691 769	534 555	402 284	293 664	219 097	171 583	139 370	223 929	274 197	374 614	347 440	330 566					
NONWHITE	1 306 727	482 729	124 395	102 072	82 599	66 876	52 762	44 601	37 376	32 490	53 115	62 643	71 096	53 448	38 828					
NORTHEAST	2 721 694	951 389	250 463	209 628	173 153	138 914	107 366	84 353	68 327	56 617	93 715	119 458	168 590	155 071	144 659					
WHITE	2 354 022	887 329	252 135	193 139	158 623	126 176	96 798	75 370	60 151	49 230	81 527	103 579	149 076	140 705	133 188					
NONWHITE	377 672	66 060	19 328	10 489	14 530	12 738	10 568	8 979	7 176	6 387	12 188	15 872	19 514	14 366	11 467					
NORTH CENTRAL	2 687 845	1 128 070	295 468	230 996	180 037	147 024	109 594	69 013	56 106	42 797	60 157	73 677	109 283	102 548	98 038					
WHITE	2 479 515	1 050 703	275 243	214 531	166 355	122 707	85 845	61 428	46 897	37 407	60 157	73 677	109 283	102 548	98 038					
NONWHITE	208 330	74 376	20 225	16 465	14 681	11 318	8 749	7 593	6 299	5 476	8 427	10 198	11 302	8 725	5 248					
SOUTH	2 904 639	1 291 561	311 779	240 421	178 556	131 726	96 001	74 061	59 583	49 144	78 966	90 216	113 584	100 205	88 620					
WHITE	2 168 317	994 295	238 061	181 698	132 732	96 194	68 546	50 683	39 542	32 747	51 581	59 256	80 007	73 839	69 139					
NONWHITE	736 323	297 266	73 718	58 723	45 824	35 532	27 456	23 378	20 041	16 397	27 405	30 960	33 577	26 366	19 682					
WEST	1 253 821	594 107	145 306	112 797	85 408	64 487	48 466	36 266	29 204	23 318	35 760	43 492	53 954	43 370	37 881					
WHITE	1 126 539	547 079	133 151	102 922	78 846	57 208	42 776	31 619	24 984	20 087	30 665	37 886	46 951	39 379	35 470					
NONWHITE	127 282	47 028	12 155	10 395	8 562	7 289	5 690	4 647	4 210	3 231	5 096	5 607	7 003	3 991	2 411					

TABLE 7.--MARRIAGE RATES BY STATES--FIRST MARRIAGES IN 1958 AND 1959 PER 1,000 SINGLE PERSONS 14 TO 44 YEARS OLD, BY AGE AND SEX: 1960
(Based on 5-percent sample. All figures rounded independently. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,000)

STATE AND SEX	TOTAL 14 TO 44 YEARS	14 TO 16 YEARS	17 YEARS	18 YEARS	19 YEARS	20 YEARS	21 YEARS	22 YEARS	23 YEARS	24 YEARS	25 AND 26 YEARS	27 TO 29 YEARS	30 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 39 YEARS	40 TO 44 YEARS
MALE															
NEW ENGLAND:															
MAINE	84.5	7.9	35.2	73.7	96.3	131.9	227.9	286.3	253.8	193.1	196.3	149.3	106.6	45.9	24.1
NEW HAMPSHIRE	80.3	4.9	22.8	51.6	89.8	127.1	221.0	229.1	281.7	179.4	274.7	150.1	114.5	46.2	18.7
VERMONT	77.3	1.1	11.2	36.2	79.8	168.0	222.2	195.7	211.0	***	195.5	187.3	78.4	45.8	34.7
MASSACHUSETTS	76.8	2.9	11.2	37.5	59.8	114.8	170.5	195.7	204.1	***	204.1	174.9	83.2	55.1	35.0
RHODE ISLAND	90.7	2.6	13.3	40.4	72.7	148.4	194.4	252.1	308.3	284.8	222.7	168.5	83.5	44.6	43.0
CONNECTICUT	85.2	2.0	9.2	45.9	71.8	123.3	200.7	213.9	241.4	224.4	256.5	182.0	107.5	45.3	43.9
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
NEW YORK	80.6	3.4	12.4	29.5	70.0	110.3	174.2	199.8	202.6	192.2	194.2	151.4	107.0	64.8	38.2
NEW JERSEY	80.9	2.5	12.1	34.5	78.5	104.9	187.1	224.5	222.7	206.4	225.5	163.3	112.5	68.9	34.0
PENNSYLVANIA	77.8	3.8	18.4	53.1	90.4	138.7	179.4	214.4	215.9	207.6	210.4	160.6	87.9	50.3	33.6
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
OHIO	91.0	4.0	24.8	64.2	109.3	154.7	257.0	302.4	282.6	252.4	231.3	183.1	100.3	58.0	38.0
INDIANA	90.8	3.7	24.7	87.9	127.9	178.7	267.5	260.1	252.1	274.5	204.6	171.8	108.1	68.8	33.5
ILLINOIS	84.8	3.4	22.7	53.3	105.9	153.5	212.8	250.3	195.5	209.6	221.9	157.3	95.0	62.5	39.4
MICHIGAN	85.1	2.7	18.7	56.0	108.5	159.8	245.0	300.5	283.6	216.4	211.1	168.9	98.7	58.4	36.0
WISCONSIN	79.8	0.9	10.2	46.1	88.9	135.7	223.6	253.3	258.7	214.1	213.6	167.6	93.6	43.9	31.7
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
MINNESOTA	81.9	1.7	15.0	55.7	83.1	138.8	207.8	280.2	242.4	253.7	221.6	163.0	85.1	61.4	34.5
IOVA	86.4	3.0	20.2	63.8	131.5	183.6	296.0	238.2	251.0	277.9	267.3	184.8	92.0	81.4	31.5
MISSOURI	88.1	5.2	30.8	84.6	121.1	169.3	238.7	238.7	237.0	197.4	213.7	172.8	103.5	66.9	36.2
NORTH DAKOTA	72.8	3.9	11.8	42.5	67.6	127.3	212.6	251.2	176.7	202.2	277.7	155.3	68.8	63.0	8.8
SOUTH DAKOTA	74.7	2.2	17.0	52.2	92.0	187.9	203.0	186.4	176.7	287.0	230.7	174.5	67.2	64.0	27.1
NEBRASKA	91.7	3.1	24.7	56.6	130.2	189.8	254.7	284.2	297.8	250.8	239.3	172.6	82.2	54.8	24.9
KANSAS	93.0	4.5	31.5	82.8	138.4	186.7	233.8	285.4	236.8	231.9	228.4	174.1	116.4	31.5	35.2
SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
DELAWARE	90.0	3.3	21.1	48.1	103.3	177.2	253.3	239.0	323.6	***	180.2	132.9	96.4	64.8	47.1
MARYLAND	87.7	4.1	21.8	65.5	155.1	210.5	218.4	228.2	202.4	202.4	226.0	183.4	91.4	83.7	30.3
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	84.6	3.8	25.4	65.0	76.9	123.4	193.9	138.4	158.3	144.6	148.7	118.3	88.1	49.6	65.2
VIRGINIA	89.8	4.5	21.5	69.8	115.7	165.7	193.7	247.7	248.8	248.1	248.1	171.1	101.1	61.6	34.4
WEST VIRGINIA	68.0	4.6	24.4	42.8	192.1	152.8	219.3	240.8	212.9	233.9	183.6	135.5	89.7	49.0	30.7
NORTH CAROLINA	91.4	4.1	29.0	66.3	166.1	211.7	211.7	213.0	224.8	235.5	207.2	164.4	98.8	55.1	55.7
SOUTH CAROLINA	90.1	6.6	27.5	76.5	132.7	172.2	212.8	247.1	242.0	246.3	230.6	176.3	107.8	65.6	51.5
FLORIDA	96.5	4.5	30.8	79.1	140.1	187.4	230.9	257.6	236.7	238.7	182.1	164.9	138.4	72.7	55.3
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
KENTUCKY	79.3	5.8	34.3	70.5	127.1	174.0	205.3	199.4	236.6	173.2	214.1	165.3	78.3	39.2	40.6
TENNESSEE	79.1	5.1	31.3	70.8	128.0	183.6	214.2	236.0	236.1	227.8	217.4	188.1	94.1	47.5	31.9
ALABAMA	82.9	5.6	34.6	74.0	124.9	182.1	230.3	232.4	233.0	231.4	218.0	183.7	104.8	41.3	34.9
MISSISSIPPI	69.5	5.7	25.4	51.0	100.4	165.9	183.9	211.0	246.0	210.1	221.0	157.7	118.8	65.7	33.2
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
ARKANSAS	83.7	6.7	43.4	84.4	150.6	189.3	293.4	292.6	294.8	256.7	197.7	152.4	109.8	70.3	16.2
LOUISIANA	84.4	5.9	35.1	69.2	120.2	203.5	213.6	238.5	246.3	238.7	208.3	150.0	110.1	50.9	27.5
OKLAHOMA	94.3	6.9	41.9	102.3	148.4	215.7	253.6	233.3	278.2	233.1	246.9	182.6	96.6	61.7	35.7
TEXAS	96.0	7.6	36.6	82.1	141.9	190.7	230.7	257.6	260.2	222.5	221.9	173.9	120.2	73.5	42.1
MOUNTAIN:															
MONTANA	88.7	2.4	27.3	65.9	108.8	203.5	250.1	252.7	266.3	249.4	206.5	158.8	108.9	76.4	54.4
IDAHO	91.8	7.8	32.5	82.5	157.5	212.7	226.2	329.8	311.5	211.3	284.7	150.9	137.4	76.3	87.5
WYOMING	98.3	3.6	46.0	78.5	107.2	192.7	192.7	***	***	***	***	***	126.9	***	***
COLORADO	93.1	5.4	24.5	63.9	103.2	187.8	245.8	243.7	239.4	279.1	245.3	199.1	129.7	63.1	44.6
NEW MEXICO	103.8	8.5	29.5	82.2	133.6	192.1	241.5	284.5	243.6	269.2	261.4	165.2	111.2	96.0	62.3
ARIZONA	97.0	3.2	37.5	63.6	132.4	168.7	267.3	265.8	209.4	199.5	227.3	193.7	119.7	80.7	42.9
UTAH	171.8	6.1	40.4	104.2	198.2	184.2	193.6	229.8	282.7	327.2	263.4	263.4	263.4	54.2	41.4
NEVADA	103.8	0.7	42.3	104.2	110.4	207.4	190.1	***	***	***	204.9	***	133.3	***	***
PACIFIC:															
WASHINGTON	92.3	2.3	18.8	65.5	123.1	173.9	232.4	232.9	210.1	236.7	219.7	194.6	112.4	74.1	39.4
OREGON	87.5	2.9	27.7	63.1	111.7	183.5	269.3	289.8	243.5	208.5	271.5	157.9	131.5	55.6	40.1
CALIFORNIA	91.2	3.8	25.1	68.4	119.2	159.7	209.2	235.6	210.1	195.0	198.2	158.6	111.5	71.5	46.2
ALASKA	93.1	9.2	19.4	69.6	148.0	187.5	167.5	202.1	162.0	***	139.2	135.8	130.7	69.6	***
HAWAII	72.3	0.6	17.9	17.4	74.3	89.8	145.4	137.2	209.2	189.8	144.5	174.2	125.0	66.1	40.1

Table 7.--MARRIAGE RATES BY STATES--FIRST MARRIAGES IN 1958 AND 1959 PER 1,000 SINGLE PERSONS 14 TO 44 YEARS OLD, BY AGE AND SEX: 1960--Cont.
(Based on 5-percent sample. All figures rounded independently. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,000)

STATE AND SEX	TOTAL															
	14 TO 14 YEARS	15 TO 15 YEARS	16 TO 16 YEARS	17 YEARS	18 YEARS	19 YEARS	20 YEARS	21 YEARS	22 YEARS	23 YEARS	24 YEARS	25 AND 26 YEARS	27 TO 29 YEARS	30 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 39 YEARS	40 TO 44 YEARS
FEMALE																
NEW ENGLAND:																
MAINE.....	115.4	128.1	26.6	128.1	239.9	299.1	290.2	322.7	336.6	...	...	137.4	104.6	47.9	32.6	27.7
NEW HAMPSHIRE.....	118.1	123.4	25.2	123.4	225.4	243.5	312.8	315.3	...	...	...	...	...	84.2	26.9	17.6
VERMONT.....	91.0	108.2	21.0	108.2	199.7	183.7	208.3	256.7	302.3	...	...	...	128.3	82.3	21.1	16.5
MASSACHUSETTS.....	101.5	53.3	12.2	53.3	120.6	186.3	208.3	256.7	302.3	216.9	211.9	211.9	200.7	94.1	24.4	21.9
CONNECTICUT.....	101.0	59.7	13.9	59.7	202.8	241.5	260.3	292.9	326.0	238.6	238.6	228.7	148.8	73.4	44.9	25.7
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																
NEW YORK.....	97.6	63.6	14.1	63.6	136.0	186.3	202.5	259.3	208.4	230.6	187.6	173.0	130.1	78.6	47.3	26.7
NEW JERSEY.....	102.5	65.1	15.2	65.1	146.9	210.0	240.6	328.4	307.7	250.0	240.6	250.0	126.6	95.8	41.2	17.9
PENNSYLVANIA.....	95.3	84.9	18.3	84.9	144.7	191.6	246.5	295.9	278.2	226.4	230.2	184.5	113.5	63.6	38.3	19.5
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																
INDIANA.....	114.4	95.8	26.1	95.8	196.1	245.6	282.7	352.0	319.9	279.1	229.2	191.7	141.6	83.1	45.3	30.5
ILLINOIS.....	123.9	123.2	32.0	123.2	237.8	278.1	307.8	355.0	404.4	250.0	236.8	190.1	144.1	49.7	55.8	27.9
MICHIGAN.....	110.0	107.2	19.2	107.2	201.1	219.9	257.2	314.1	306.9	250.0	204.8	186.6	152.2	86.3	42.6	28.6
WISCONSIN.....	104.7	65.6	12.5	65.6	179.8	240.8	277.2	290.3	340.9	286.3	234.5	216.8	114.0	62.4	40.1	25.3
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																
MINNESOTA.....	103.6	72.6	13.3	72.6	170.3	220.4	264.6	315.8	339.8	270.0	259.2	169.9	115.4	68.8	52.2	16.3
MICHIGAN.....	112.6	96.2	20.1	96.2	219.3	268.7	335.8	370.8	428.0	280.0	259.2	186.7	134.7	68.8	51.1	19.1
ILLINOIS.....	123.5	123.5	41.7	123.5	235.0	258.9	284.5	322.4	283.9	252.4	207.5	202.2	146.8	67.0	38.8	29.9
NORTH DAKOTA.....	114.6	83.9	22.9	83.9	228.8	344.5	384.5	350.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	127.8	107.7	20.9	107.7	167.6	298.8	382.1	443.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEBRASKA.....	127.8	107.7	20.9	107.7	167.6	298.8	382.1	443.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
KANSAS.....	138.3	193.7	40.8	193.7	271.9	323.2	371.6	407.1	407.1	305.3	251.3	258.6	136.8	65.6	52.1	33.0
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
TEXAS.....	117.2	114.6	33.3	114.6	242.4	276.9	276.9	286.8	320.3	313.4	216.5	227.3	139.0	79.9	57.3	37.0
LOUISIANA.....	120.1	110.6	30.6	110.6	228.7	263.0	286.4	286.8	320.3	313.4	216.5	227.3	139.0	79.9	57.3	37.0
MISSISSIPPI.....	106.3	93.7	23.3	93.7	133.1	159.5	172.5	195.6	190.7	159.5	122.8	152.2	118.9	85.4	48.9	8.1
ALABAMA.....	106.3	93.7	23.3	93.7	133.1	159.5	172.5	195.6	190.7	159.5	122.8	152.2	118.9	85.4	48.9	8.1
FLORIDA.....	112.4	82.8	21.8	82.8	212.9	259.5	294.4	294.4	294.4	258.1	202.6	155.6	104.4	66.9	48.9	20.3
MISSISSIPPI.....	112.4	82.8	21.8	82.8	212.9	259.5	294.4	294.4	294.4	258.1	202.6	155.6	104.4	66.9	48.9	20.3
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	113.3	115.6	40.5	115.6	207.1	228.3	242.6	323.2	323.2	236.9	209.8	145.7	131.6	80.2	34.7	21.5
GEORGIA.....	131.4	141.9	40.5	141.9	251.1	282.7	338.9	360.8	360.8	282.7	248.3	209.5	146.0	83.1	51.7	25.1
FLORIDA.....	143.8	160.0	49.5	160.0	250.9	282.7	338.9	360.8	360.8	282.7	248.3	209.5	146.0	83.1	51.7	25.1
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
KENTUCKY.....	121.7	137.5	50.0	137.5	246.8	257.9	280.6	308.2	299.9	290.5	194.6	193.9	148.6	61.0	31.2	30.8
TENNESSEE.....	131.5	146.0	48.0	146.0	207.5	227.5	288.9	275.8	256.1	161.1	199.1	164.8	122.3	69.2	49.1	31.9
MISSISSIPPI.....	106.3	117.6	44.1	117.6	178.5	226.4	237.8	266.4	238.0	288.3	211.2	135.0	145.1	95.7	57.2	34.2
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
ARKANSAS.....	126.3	166.0	50.0	166.0	267.2	294.8	338.5	291.1	287.8	283.3	198.7	183.3	151.1	72.0	54.8	37.7
LOUISIANA.....	120.2	140.3	43.8	140.3	210.7	284.5	248.2	254.6	268.5	269.7	252.2	180.1	126.7	45.2	36.0	20.0
TEXAS.....	141.1	148.0	53.8	148.0	259.5	295.1	323.9	316.7	333.3	276.3	245.3	194.9	167.9	95.3	55.2	38.1
MOUNTAIN:																
MONTANA.....	135.8	174.1	26.9	174.1	282.6	386.1	359.9	447.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
IDAHO.....	140.5	152.0	33.9	152.0	337.6	446.0	309.7	309.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WYOMING.....	137.4	97.4	40.6	97.4	310.9	466.0	309.7	309.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
COLORADO.....	130.9	119.4	30.3	119.4	262.7	261.1	269.9	324.0	346.7	277.5	256.7	269.4	227.2	78.4	66.4	23.3
NEW MEXICO.....	151.3	153.3	41.2	153.3	318.8	357.8	342.4	380.0	373.3	289.4	275.9	227.6	104.0	118.1	41.6	35.8
ARIZONA.....	139.5	158.1	37.4	158.1	276.8	303.1	332.3	363.2	345.3	275.9	227.6	275.8	104.0	118.1	41.6	35.8
UTAH.....	124.8	123.1	32.9	123.1	196.7	245.3	278.3	333.2	389.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEVADA.....	174.1	134.3	37.0	134.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PACIFIC:																
WASHINGTON.....	133.3	119.4	30.3	119.4	257.8	288.0	331.0	429.9	407.0	313.5	314.1	295.9	238.0	104.4	68.6	25.4
OREGON.....	119.7	127.3	25.1	127.3	226.9	288.5	316.6	376.6	479.4	287.7	257.1	181.3	147.1	50.7	30.7	22.5
CALIFORNIA.....	137.1	138.3	35.1	138.3	260.2	281.9	310.7	294.3	312.6	267.6	257.1	222.3	196.2	121.0	75.1	36.7
ALASKA.....	211.0	49.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
HAWAII.....	115.8	93.5	23.8	93.5	219.2	184.4	196.7	243.1	306.1	263.6	...	...	156.8	86.1	69.1	38.9

Table 8.--MEAN AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED--PERSONS EVER MARRIED, 25 TO 79 YEARS OLD, BY AGE AT CENSUS AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES, BY TYPE OF RESIDENCE, AND FOR REGIONS: 1960--Con.

(Based on 5-percent sample. Mean not shown where base is less than 1,000)

Table with columns: YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE AT CENSUS, AND SEX; UNITED STATES; URBAN (TOTAL, URBANIZED AREAS (TOTAL, CENTRAL CITIES, URBAN FRINGE), OTHER URBAN); RURAL (TOTAL, NON-FARM, FARM); REGIONS (NORTH-EAST, NORTH-CENTRAL, SOUTH, WEST). Rows include categories for females aged 25 to 79, with sub-categories for elementary, high school, and college education levels.

1960
Census
of
Population

Dr. Sheldon
SUPPLEMENTARY
REPORTS

November 13, 1967

PC(S1)-54

POVERTY AREAS IN THE 100 LARGEST METROPOLITAN AREAS

The major effort of this Nation during the past few years to reduce poverty produced the need for improved statistics on the extent, nature, and location of poverty in the United States. To aid in this effort, the Bureau of the Census was requested by the Office of Economic Opportunity to designate areas of major concentrations of poverty within large metropolitan areas. The purpose of this project is to identify target areas for antipoverty programs, to describe the characteristics of the poor residing in areas of concentrated poverty, and to provide a bench mark from which to measure changes in the size and composition of the population in urban slums. A poverty index based on Census tract data was developed and applied to all tracts in the 101 standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) with a 1960 population of 250,000 or more. (The Census tract was chosen as the unit of measurement because it is the smallest area for which the necessary socioeconomic characteristics were available.) No attempt was made to extend this work to SMSA's of less than 250,000, because for many of these smaller SMSA's the necessary Census tract data are not available. As a result of this work, "Poverty Areas" were identified in 100 SMSA's with a 1960 population of 250,000 or more.¹ This report presents selected statistics from the 1960 Census of Population for Poverty and Nonpoverty Areas in each of these SMSA's and their central cities.

The major findings revealed by the data are:

1. The number of families residing in Poverty Areas within the central cities was more than three times the number found residing in Poverty Areas in the suburban balance of the SMSA's.

¹No major concentration of poverty was identified in the Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Iowa-Ill., SMSA and consequently data for this SMSA do not appear in this report. For a description of the method used to determine Poverty Areas, see the section on Definitions and explanations.

2. The proportion of all central city families who resided in Poverty Areas was greater than that for families residing in the suburban poverty pockets—30 percent as compared with 9 percent.

3. The proportion of families below the poverty level² was higher in Poverty Areas of the central cities than in Poverty Areas located outside the central cities.

4. The majority of nonwhite families whose economic status placed them above the poverty level were nevertheless residing in Poverty Areas. On the other hand, white families with incomes below the poverty level were typically not residing in Poverty Areas.

5. There was both a higher incidence of poverty and a greater proportion of families residing in Poverty Areas in SMSA's of 250,000 to 1,000,000 than in SMSA's having a population of 1,000,000 or more in 1960.

A pattern in the location of Poverty Areas and in the characteristics of their residents is clear even though there was a wide range in the proportion of families living in Poverty Areas (ranging from a low of 4 percent in the Seattle, Wash., SMSA to a high of 59 percent in the Birmingham, Ala., SMSA). Three specific elements in this pattern are: first, most of the Poverty Areas are located in the central city portion of the SMSA; second, central city Poverty Areas tend to have a higher proportion of families below the poverty level than do Poverty Areas located outside the central city; and third, because of residential segregation, proportionately more nonwhite families above the poverty level resided in Poverty Areas than did white families below the poverty level.

²See page 7 for the definition of poverty level.



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE Alexander B. Trowbridge, Secretary
William H. Shaw, Assistant Secretary, Economic Affairs
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS A. Ross Eckler, Director

For Sale by Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233, and U.S. Department of
Commerce Field Offices, 25 cents.



In general, sharp and consistent differences were found between Poverty Areas located in the central city and those in the surrounding suburbs. In 79 of the 100 SMSA's, the proportion of families residing in Poverty Areas was higher for central city families than for families residing outside the central city. In 65 SMSA's at least one-fourth of all central city families lived in Poverty Areas. Comparable concentrations of families in Poverty Areas outside the central city were found in only 29 SMSA's. In fact, in 34 SMSA's no Poverty Areas at all were identified outside the central city, and in an additional 18 SMSA's less than five percent of the families outside the central city resided in Poverty Areas. Of the 100 SMSA's containing Poverty Areas, only one, the Fort Lauderdale, Fla., SMSA, had no Poverty Area inside the central city (table 1).

The number of families residing in Poverty Areas was greater in the central city than in the balance of the SMSA. In addition, the incidence of poverty tended to be higher in central city Poverty Areas than in Poverty Areas outside the central cities. The higher incidence of poverty and the larger size of the central city Poverty Area made it much more likely for a family below the poverty level residing in the central city to be living in a Poverty Area than for a poor family residing outside the central city. Thus, a family below the poverty level residing in the central city was much more likely to be surrounded by neighbors whose incomes were also inadequate than was a family with an income below the poverty level residing outside the central city. In 56 of the 65 SMSA's in which Poverty Areas were identified both inside and outside the central city, the percent of families with incomes below the poverty line was higher in the central city Poverty Areas than in Poverty Areas located in the remainder of the SMSA (table 1). Moreover, when all tracts were ranked, those at the very bottom of the distribution were located in the central city. Of all the 1,000 lowest ranking tracts, 869 were located in the central city, including 24 of the 25 lowest ranking tracts. It has been observed that Poverty Areas inside the central city were larger, had a higher incidence of poverty, and included more of the very lowest ranking tracts than did Poverty Areas in the balance of the SMSA. The combination of these factors suggests that the life situation of a poor family who resided in the central city was likely to be qualitatively inferior to that of a poor family who resided in suburban Poverty Areas.

Central city Poverty Areas contained a much larger proportion of nonwhites than did Poverty Areas in the remainder of the SMSA. In central city Poverty Areas the proportion of nonwhite families was almost always greater than that in Poverty Areas outside the central city (table 1). Only in the San Francisco and San Jose, Calif., and Tucson, Ariz., SMSA's did Poverty Areas outside the central city contain greater proportions of nonwhite families. The fact that these SMSA's had large minority groups other than Negroes no doubt helps to account for the atypical distribution of nonwhite families. For example, the San Jose SMSA had a large white minority group, persons with Spanish surnames. In the city of San Jose, 62 percent of all persons with Spanish surnames resided in Poverty Areas, contrasted with less than 3 percent of such persons who resided outside the central city.

The proportion of nonwhite families who resided in Poverty Areas greatly exceeded that of white families (table 2). The proportion of nonwhite families residing in Poverty Areas was larger than that of white families in all SMSA's in the conterminous United States, with the single exception of the Huntington-Ashland, W. Va., SMSA.³ The smallest proportion of nonwhite families residing in Poverty Areas was observed in the San Jose, Calif., SMSA (22 percent). In 86 of the 100 SMSA's more than one-half of all nonwhite families were located in Poverty Areas, with the highest proportion observed in the Mobile, Ala., SMSA (95 percent). Compared with white families, nonwhite families were more likely to live in Poverty Areas, to have incomes below the poverty level, and to be central city residents (table A).

Table 3 indicates that in a large majority of SMSA's, most white families below the poverty level did not live in Poverty Areas as they are defined in this report. However, nonwhite families below the poverty level were overwhelmingly concentrated in Poverty Areas, with the highest proportion observed in the Bakersfield, Calif., SMSA, where the Poverty Area contained 96 percent of all poor nonwhite families. Even nonwhite families with incomes above the poverty level did not escape the Poverty Areas. In eight SMSA's, over 90 percent of the nonpoor nonwhite families were found in Poverty Areas. In 84 of the 100 SMSA's, more than one-half of the nonwhite families above the poverty level resided in Poverty Areas. On the other hand, in only two SMSA's, Johnstown and Wilkes-Barre-Hazleton, Pa., did more than one-half of the white families above the poverty level reside in Poverty Areas. For white families the proportion of poor families in Poverty Areas usually exceeded two to three times the proportion of nonpoor families in these areas. For example, in the Philadelphia SMSA, 19 percent of the poor white families resided in Poverty Areas, as compared with only 7 percent of those above the poverty level. For nonwhite families in most SMSA's, the proportions of families above the poverty level residing in Poverty Areas was nearly the same as that for families below the poverty level. Again, using Philadelphia as an example, 81 percent of the nonwhite families below the poverty level resided in Poverty Areas, as compared to 67 percent of those above the poverty level.

Economic status alone does not explain the large proportion of nonwhite families in Poverty Areas. The concentration of nonwhite families in Poverty Areas is partly a function of low economic status and partly a function of the racially segregated housing patterns prevalent in metropolitan areas.

Table 4 shows that the incidence of selected demographic characteristics among poor families who resided in Poverty Areas was different than among poor families who resided outside Poverty Areas. The most striking

³The Honolulu, Hawaii, SMSA was not included when figures for the nonwhite population for all SMSA's in the United States were compared because of the unique composition of the Honolulu nonwhites. Only 1.5 percent of the nonwhite population in the Honolulu SMSA was Negro whereas in a large majority of the remaining SMSA's over 90 percent of the nonwhite population were Negro.

Table A.--ALL FAMILIES AND THOSE BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL IN 1959, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE, BY POVERTY AREA STATUS, CENTRAL CITY RESIDENCE, AND COLOR: 1960

(Numbers in thousands)

Area	All families			Families below the poverty level		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
All SMSA's, total ¹	24,506	22,025	2,481	3,044	2,187	857
In poverty areas.....	4,795	3,016	1,779	1,367	673	694
Outside poverty areas.....	19,711	19,009	702	1,677	1,514	163
Inside central city.....	12,291	10,264	2,026	1,839	1,151	688
In poverty areas.....	3,653	2,080	1,573	1,063	468	595
Outside poverty areas.....	8,638	8,184	453	776	683	93
Outside central city.....	12,215	11,761	454	1,205	1,036	169
In poverty areas.....	1,142	936	206	304	205	99
Outside poverty areas.....	11,073	10,825	248	901	831	70
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION						
All SMSA's, total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In poverty areas.....	19.6	13.7	71.7	44.9	30.8	81.0
Outside poverty areas.....	80.4	86.3	28.3	55.1	69.2	19.0
Inside central city.....	50.2	46.6	81.7	60.4	52.6	80.3
In poverty areas.....	14.9	9.4	63.4	34.9	21.4	69.4
Outside poverty areas.....	35.2	37.2	18.3	25.5	31.2	10.8
Outside central city.....	49.8	53.4	18.3	39.6	47.4	19.7
In poverty areas.....	4.7	4.3	8.3	10.0	9.4	11.5
Outside poverty areas.....	45.2	49.1	10.0	29.6	38.0	8.2

¹Excludes figures for the Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Iowa-Ill., SMSA, in which no Poverty Area was identified.

NOTE.--Figures have been rounded to the nearest thousand; hence, the sum of parts may differ slightly from the totals shown.

difference among poor families was the prevalence of the nonwhite poor in the Poverty Areas. The incidence of families with a nonwhite head below the poverty level residing in Poverty Areas in the 68 SMSA's containing at least 5,000 nonwhite families ranged from 12 percent in San Antonio, Tex., to 88 percent in Washington, D.C.⁴ For these same SMSA's the incidence of poor families with a nonwhite head outside Poverty Areas ranged from 2 percent in Phoenix, Ariz., to 32 percent in Atlanta, Ga. In none of these SMSA's (with at least 5,000 nonwhite families) did nonwhites appear more frequently among the poor living outside the Poverty Areas than they did in Poverty Areas.

Another distinguishing characteristic of poor families residing in Poverty Areas was the high incidence of families headed by a female. In 36 SMSA's, over one-third of the poor families in Poverty Areas were headed by a female. In only four SMSA's, one-third or more of the poor families outside the Poverty Area were headed by a female. Female family heads constituted a greater proportion of the poor living in Poverty Areas than in nonpoverty areas in 89 of the 100 SMSA's (table 4).

On the average, families headed by a person 65 years old or over constituted a smaller proportion of poor families residing in Poverty Areas than they did of poor

⁴Since it is difficult to make meaningful comparisons of characteristics between areas with greatly differing nonwhite populations, those SMSA's with fewer than 5,000 nonwhite families were excluded here.

families outside the Poverty Areas. In only nine SMSA's was the incidence of families with a head 65 or over greater among the poor families in Poverty Areas than among those residing outside the Poverty Areas. The range in the incidence of families with an elderly head was substantially greater for Nonpoverty than for Poverty Areas. For Nonpoverty Areas the range was from 6 percent in the Norfolk-Portsmouth SMSA to 41 percent in the Tampa-St. Petersburg SMSA. The incidence of such families in Poverty Areas ranged from 11 percent in the Honolulu, Hawaii, SMSA to 31 percent in the Tacoma, Wash., SMSA (table 4).

Table 5 presents data for persons similar to those shown in table 2 for families. The figures for all persons residing in Poverty Areas and for those below the poverty level follow the same patterns as those described earlier for families. Again, the proportions of all nonwhites residing in Poverty Areas and of those having incomes below the poverty level were dramatically higher than the corresponding proportions for white persons.

Table 6 shows selected characteristics for persons below the poverty level. Of all types of poor persons, children under 18 years of age were most likely to be found in Poverty Areas. The large proportion of poor children residing in Poverty Areas is made more meaningful when the absolute numbers of poor persons are compared. There were more poor children than any other type of poor person in 95 of the 100 SMSA's. Both the proportion of all poor persons who were

children and the proportion of poor children who resided in Poverty Areas were disproportionately high.

Data for the 100 SMSA's containing Poverty Areas have been summarized by size of SMSA in 1960 and region in tables B, C, and D. Approximately one-fifth of all families in these SMSA's resided in Poverty Areas. Those SMSA's of 1 million or more had a lower proportion of families (both white and nonwhite) residing in Poverty Areas and a lower incidence of poverty than did SMSA's of 250,000 to 1,000,000 population. Particularly for nonwhite families, the incidence of poverty was appreciably higher in SMSA's with a population of 250,000 to 1,000,000 (42 percent), than in SMSA's of 1,000,000 or more (31 percent).

It is apparent that the burden of living in Poverty Areas and of being poor falls heaviest on nonwhite families in all four regions. The nonwhite family was most likely to reside in a Poverty Area in an SMSA in the South and least likely to in the West. A majority of all nonwhite families resided in Poverty Areas, except in SMSA's of 250,000 to 1,000,000 in the West. Here the incidence of poverty for nonwhite families was also found to be the lowest (22 percent). The figures for the West are undoubtedly affected by the fact that nonwhites in that region include a relatively low proportion of Negroes (31 percent). Generally, nonwhite families, even when residing outside the Poverty Area, were more likely to have incomes below the poverty level than were white families residing in the Poverty Area.

Table E shows the proportions of families above and below the poverty level residing in Poverty Areas in each of the four regions. A striking contrast emerges when the Poverty Area status of white and nonwhite families is compared. In each region the percent of nonwhite families is compared. In each region the percent of nonwhite families above the poverty level residing in Poverty Areas is higher than the percent of white families below the poverty level residing in Poverty Areas. For all SMSA's combined, this percentage of nonpoor nonwhite families residing in Poverty Areas is twice that observed for poor white families. It is clear that residential segregation as well as the nonwhite families' lower economic status accounts for their prevalence in Poverty Areas.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Poverty Area.—The procedures used to determine Poverty Areas were as follows. All census tracts in the United States in SMSA's of 250,000 or more were first ranked according to the relative presence (as reported in the 1960 Census) of each of five equally weighted poverty-linked characteristics, which were then combined into an overall measure termed a "poverty index." The five socioeconomic characteristics used to construct this poverty index were:

1. Percent of families with money incomes under \$3,000 in 1959.
2. Percent of children under 18 years old not living with both parents.

Table B.--SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES IN STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE, BY POVERTY AREA STATUS AND REGION: 1960

(Numbers in thousands)

Region and color	Total		In poverty areas		Not in poverty areas		
	Number	Percent--		Number	Percent below poverty level	Number	Percent below poverty level
		In poverty areas	Below poverty level				
Total ¹	24,506	19.6	12.4	4,795	28.5	19,711	8.5
White.....	22,025	13.7	9.9	3,016	22.3	19,009	8.0
Nonwhite.....	2,481	71.7	34.5	1,779	39.0	702	23.2
Northeast, total.....	8,335	17.8	10.8	1,486	24.0	6,849	8.0
White.....	7,696	13.6	9.4	1,044	20.7	6,652	7.6
Nonwhite.....	639	69.2	28.4	443	31.8	197	20.8
North Central, total ¹	6,541	15.5	10.6	1,011	27.4	5,530	7.5
White.....	5,878	8.8	8.1	518	19.3	5,360	7.0
Nonwhite.....	663	74.3	32.6	492	35.9	171	23.0
South, total.....	4,906	33.9	18.9	1,663	34.5	3,243	11.0
White.....	4,085	24.5	13.5	1,000	25.3	3,085	9.7
Nonwhite.....	821	80.7	45.9	663	48.4	158	35.5
West, total.....	4,724	13.4	11.1	635	25.1	4,089	8.9
White.....	4,366	10.4	10.1	454	22.9	3,912	8.6
Nonwhite.....	358	50.7	23.0	181	30.7	177	15.2

¹Excludes figures for the Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Iowa-Ill., SMSA, in which no Poverty Area was identified.

NOTE.--Figures have been rounded to the nearest thousand; hence, the sum of parts may differ slightly from the totals shown.

Table C.--SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES IN STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 TO 1,000,000, BY POVERTY AREA STATUS AND REGION: 1960

(Numbers in thousands)

Region and color	Total			In poverty areas		Not in poverty areas	
	Number	Percent--		Number	Percent below poverty level	Number	Percent below poverty level
		In poverty areas	Below poverty level				
Total ¹	8,773	24.2	15.3	2,126	30.8	6,647	10.3
White.....	7,957	18.9	12.5	1,506	24.2	6,451	9.7
Nonwhite.....	816	76.0	42.3	620	46.7	196	28.3
Northeast, total.....	2,080	17.2	11.5	359	22.2	1,721	9.2
White.....	2,018	15.8	10.8	319	20.3	1,699	9.0
Nonwhite.....	62	64.5	33.0	40	36.9	22	25.7
North Central, total ¹	1,807	13.3	11.2	240	26.0	1,567	8.9
White.....	1,671	8.5	9.5	142	20.6	1,529	8.5
Nonwhite.....	136	72.2	31.3	98	33.8	38	24.8
South, total.....	3,149	38.1	21.4	1,200	35.6	1,949	12.7
White.....	2,654	29.2	15.8	774	26.3	1,880	11.4
Nonwhite.....	495	86.0	51.5	426	52.4	69	46.0
West, total.....	1,737	18.9	12.9	328	26.1	1,409	9.8
White.....	1,614	16.8	12.2	271	24.6	1,342	9.7
Nonwhite.....	123	45.7	22.1	56	32.9	67	12.9

¹Excludes figures for the Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Iowa-Ill., SMSA, in which no Poverty Area was identified.

NOTE.--Figures have been rounded to the nearest thousand; hence, the sum of parts may differ slightly from the totals shown.

Table D.--SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES IN STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 1,000,000 OR MORE, BY POVERTY AREA STATUS AND REGION: 1960

(Numbers in thousands)

Region and color	Total			In poverty areas		Not in poverty areas	
	Number	Percent--		Number	Percent below poverty level	Number	Percent below poverty level
		In poverty areas	Below poverty level				
Total.....	15,733	17.0	10.8	2,669	26.7	13,064	7.6
White.....	14,068	10.7	8.5	1,510	20.4	12,558	7.1
Nonwhite.....	1,665	69.6	30.7	1,159	34.9	506	21.2
Northeast, total.....	6,255	18.0	10.6	1,127	24.6	5,127	7.5
White.....	5,678	12.8	8.8	725	20.9	4,953	7.1
Nonwhite.....	577	69.7	27.9	403	31.3	175	20.1
North Central, total.....	4,734	16.3	10.3	771	27.8	3,963	6.9
White.....	4,207	9.0	7.5	377	18.8	3,830	6.4
Nonwhite.....	527	74.8	32.9	394	36.4	133	22.5
South, total.....	1,757	26.4	14.6	463	31.8	1,294	8.4
White.....	1,431	15.8	9.4	226	22.0	1,205	7.0
Nonwhite.....	326	72.7	37.4	237	41.2	89	27.4
West, total.....	2,987	10.3	10.0	308	24.1	2,679	8.4
White.....	2,752	6.6	8.9	183	20.3	2,570	8.1
Nonwhite.....	235	53.3	23.6	125	29.7	110	16.5

NOTE.--Figures have been rounded to the nearest thousands; hence, the sum of parts may differ slightly from the totals shown.

Table E.--FAMILIES ABOVE AND BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL IN 1959, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE, BY POVERTY AREA STATUS, COLOR, AND REGION: 1960

(Numbers in thousands)

Region and color	Families below the poverty level		Families above the poverty level	
	Number	Percent in poverty areas	Number	Percent in poverty areas
Total ¹	3,044	44.9	21,462	16.0
White.....	2,187	30.8	19,838	11.8
Nonwhite.....	857	81.0	1,624	66.8
Northeast, total.....	901	39.6	7,434	15.2
White.....	720	30.0	6,976	11.9
Nonwhite.....	182	77.5	458	65.7
North Central, total ¹	690	40.1	5,851	12.5
White.....	474	21.1	5,404	7.7
Nonwhite.....	216	81.8	447	70.6
South, total.....	929	61.8	3,977	27.4
White.....	553	45.8	3,533	20.3
Nonwhite.....	377	85.1	444	77.1
West, total.....	523	30.5	4,201	11.3
White.....	441	23.6	3,925	8.9
Nonwhite.....	83	67.5	275	45.6

¹Excludes figures for the Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Iowa-Ill., SMSA, in which no Poverty Area was identified.

NOTE.--Figures have been rounded to the nearest thousand; hence, the sum of parts may differ slightly from the totals shown.

3. Percent of persons 25 years old and over with less than 8 years of school completed.
4. Percent of unskilled males (laborers and service workers) in the employed civilian labor force.
5. Percent of housing units dilapidated or lacking some or all plumbing facilities.

After each tract has been ranked by the poverty index, those falling in the lowest quartile were designated as "poor" tracts.

In an attempt to approximate neighborhood concentrations of poverty, the following Poverty Area definition was developed:

1. Any area having five or more contiguous poor tracts regardless of the number of families contained within.
2. Any area of one to four contiguous poor tracts, containing an aggregate of 4,000 or more families.
3. Any area of one or two contiguous tracts not ranked in the lowest quartile that was completely surrounded by poor tracts. In some cases, areas of three or four contiguous tracts, not themselves poor but surrounded by poor tracts were included after analysis of their characteristics. Areas of five or more contiguous tracts not ranked in the lowest quartile but surrounded by poor tracts were not designated as poor tracts.

Subsequently, these definitions were updated to take into account urban renewal activities since 1960. Any tract where 50 percent or more of the 1960 population was displaced as a result of clearance, rehabilitation, or code enforcement was then further examined on the basis of location as follows:

1. Any previously poor tract completely surrounded by poor tracts was retained as part of the Poverty Area.
2. Any previously poor tract not completely surrounded by poor tracts was excluded from the final Poverty Area designation.
3. A "nonpoor" tract originally surrounded by poor tracts which no longer remained surrounded was also deleted from the final Poverty Area designations.

The net impact of the original determinations and of the urban renewal adjustments resulted in the designation of 193 Poverty Areas in 100 SMSA's, comprising approximately 22 percent of the 20,915 tracts in these areas. (For a more detailed description of the methodology used in developing Poverty Areas, see Current Population Reports, Series P-23, No. 19.) Census tract maps showing the delineation of Poverty Areas in each SMSA have been published by the Office of Economic Opportunity in a report entitled Maps of Major Concentrations of Poverty in Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Population.

In developing a measure of Poverty Areas, a comparison was made of the five-factor index with the Social Security Administration's (SSA) definition of poverty. A study was made to test whether a definition of Poverty Areas based on income alone, the SSA's incidence of poverty measure, would yield significantly different results from the method based on low income and other socioeconomic characteristics. To compare these two approaches, Census tracts in all SMSA's of 250,000 or more in Texas and Ohio were ranked by both the five-factor method and the SSA's incidence of poverty measure. Those tracts falling in the lowest

quartile in a given ranking were designated as the Poverty Area for that method. Thus, Poverty Areas independently identified by the two measures could be compared.

The comparison of the two methods was specifically designed to test two hypotheses; first, that the SSA's index would place a larger proportion of all families with incomes below the poverty level in Poverty Areas, and second, that the measure based on a variable family income scale alone, would include fewer nonwhite families in Poverty Areas. Neither of these hypotheses was substantiated by the findings. It was found that to a large degree (the overlap was 87 percent) both the incidence of poverty and the five-factor methods identified the same tracts as being in the Poverty Areas (table F). The proportion of poor families in the Poverty Areas identified by each measure was virtually the same. No difference was found in the percentage of nonwhites who resided in Poverty Areas identified by each of the methods (table G).

Table F.--EXTENT OF OVERLAP BETWEEN THE TWO METHODS OF RANKING, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE IN TEXAS AND OHIO: 1960

Subject	Total	Texas	Ohio
All tracts eligible for ranking.....	1,964	808	1,156
Tracts in lowest quartile ("poor" tracts).....	491	202	289
Designated poor by both methods.....	426	184	242
Percent overlap.....	86.8	91.1	83.7

Standard metropolitan statistical areas.—Except in New England, an SMSA is a county or group of contiguous counties which contains at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more, or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county, or counties, containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to certain criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central city. In New England, SMSA's consist of towns and cities, rather than counties.

Central cities.—Each SMSA must include at least one central city, and the complete title of an SMSA identifies the central city or cities. If only one central city is designated, then it must have 50,000 inhabitants or more. The area title may include, in addition to the largest city, up to two city names on the basis and in the order of the following criteria: (1) The additional city has at least 250,000 inhabitants or (2) the additional city has a population of one-third or more of that of the largest city and a minimum population of 25,000. An exception occurs where two cities have contiguous boundaries and constitute, for economic and social purposes, a single community of at least 50,000, the smaller of which must have a population of at least 15,000.

Poverty level.—Families and unrelated individuals were classified as being above or below the poverty level in 1959 using a modified version of the poverty-income standard developed by the Social Security Administration (SSA). The SSA poverty index takes into account such factors as family size and composition and farm-nonfarm residence with the ceiling in 1959 set at \$5,448 for a nonfarm family headed by a male with seven or more members having one related child under 18 years old. The index used in this report is based

Table G.--PROPORTION OF ALL FAMILIES AND THOSE BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL IN 1959 CONTAINED IN THE LOWEST QUARTILE OF TRACTS RANKED BY THE FIVE-FACTOR AND INCIDENCE OF POVERTY METHODS IN STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE IN TEXAS AND OHIO, BY COLOR OF HEAD: 1960

("Families" include all families and unrelated individuals in households)

Area and color of head	All families		Families below the poverty level	
	Five-factor method	Incidence of poverty method	Five-factor method	Incidence of poverty method
TOTAL				
All classes.....	22.5	22.5	45.7	46.9
White.....	14.7	15.0	32.2	33.8
Nonwhite.....	77.9	76.3	82.1	82.0
TEXAS				
All classes.....	23.6	24.1	47.8	49.4
White.....	15.5	15.9	35.3	36.7
Nonwhite.....	74.7	76.0	78.0	79.9
OHIO				
All classes.....	21.8	21.3	43.6	44.4
White.....	14.3	14.3	30.5	31.0
Nonwhite.....	80.6	76.5	87.0	84.6

on size of family and farm-nonfarm residence with a maximum of \$7,850 for a nonfarm family with 15 or more members. For a more detailed description of the Social Security Administration's poverty-income standard, see Mollie Orshansky's "Counting the Poor: Another Look at the Poverty Profile," Social Security Bulletin, January 1965.

Color.—The term "color" refers to the division of the population into two groups, white and nonwhite. The nonwhite group includes Negroes, American Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and other nonwhite races. Persons of Mexican birth or ancestry who are not definitely of Indian or other nonwhite races are classified as white.

Family.—The term "family" refers to a group of two or more persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all persons living in one household who are related to each other are considered as members of the same family.

Unrelated individual.—The term "unrelated individual" refers to a person 14 years and over who is (1) a member of a household who is living entirely alone or with one or more persons all of whom are not related

to him, or (2) a person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution. In this report unrelated individuals living in group quarters were excluded for the purpose of determining the count of persons below the poverty level. The amount of money income received by persons living in group quarters does not generally reflect their actual level of well being and, therefore, to include such persons would distort the measurement of poverty in individual areas.

Conterminous United States.—The term "United States" refers to the 50 States and the District of Columbia. The term "conterminous United States" refers to the United States exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii.

Source of data.—The statistics in this report are based on a 25 percent sample of the population enumerated in the Eighteenth Decennial Census of Population, taken as of April 1, 1960. More detailed definitions of the terms used in this report, explanations of collection and processing procedures, and a statement on the sampling variability may be found in the introduction to Volume I of the 1960 Census of Population, Characteristics of the Population.

DETAILED TABLES

Table	Page
1.—Selected Characteristics of Families by Poverty Area and Central City Status, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More: 1960.....	9
2.—Poverty Area Status of Families by Color of Head, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More: 1960.....	15
3.—Families Below and Above the Poverty Level in 1959, by Poverty Area Status and Color of Head, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More: 1960.....	17
4.—Incidence of Selected Characteristics Among Families Below Poverty Level in 1959, by Poverty Area Status, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More: 1960.....	19
5.—Family Members and Unrelated Individuals by Poverty Area Status and Color, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More: 1960.....	21
6.—Family Members and Unrelated Individuals Below the Poverty Level in 1959, by Poverty Area Status and Age, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More: 1960.....	23

Table 1.—SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BY POVERTY AREA AND CENTRAL CITY STATUS, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Total				In poverty areas			Not in poverty areas		
	Number	Percent--		Number	Percent--		Number	Percent--		
		In poverty areas	Below poverty level		Nonwhite	Below poverty level		Nonwhite	Below poverty level	Nonwhite
Akron, Ohio.....	132,498	9.7	9.1	6.6	12,815	24.6	41.8	119,683	7.5	2.9
Akron.....	75,531	17.0	10.5	10.7	12,815	24.6	41.8	62,716	7.6	4.3
Outside central city.....	56,967	(X)	7.3	1.3	(X)	(X)	(X)	56,967	7.3	1.3
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y.....	169,615	15.8	11.9	2.2	26,850	21.9	11.0	142,765	10.0	0.5
Albany, Schenectady, Troy.....	70,878	35.8	14.3	4.9	25,382	22.3	11.6	45,493	9.8	0.7
Outside central cities.....	98,737	1.3	10.1	0.4	1,468	14.1	0.7	97,272	10.1	0.4
Albuquerque, N. Mex.....	63,392	29.3	15.6	2.9	18,544	31.9	6.1	44,848	8.9	1.5
Albuquerque.....	50,236	18.8	12.8	2.6	9,445	32.1	7.8	40,791	8.4	1.4
Outside central city.....	13,156	69.2	26.2	3.9	9,099	31.7	4.4	4,057	14.0	2.8
Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pa.-N.J.....	130,677	16.5	10.7	0.7	21,512	16.4	2.6	109,165	9.6	0.3
Allentown, Bethlehem, Easton.....	56,381	33.1	11.2	1.2	18,670	16.4	2.9	37,711	8.7	0.3
Outside central cities.....	74,296	3.8	10.3	0.3	2,842	16.0	0.5	71,454	10.1	0.2
Atlanta, Ga.....	255,983	35.8	19.1	19.5	91,718	33.9	42.2	164,265	10.9	6.9
Atlanta.....	120,464	47.0	24.2	34.0	56,653	38.1	60.2	63,811	11.9	10.8
Outside central city.....	135,519	25.9	14.6	6.7	35,065	27.2	13.2	100,454	10.2	4.4
Bakersfield, Calif.....	72,658	47.3	17.2	5.9	34,347	26.6	11.1	38,311	8.8	1.2
Bakersfield.....	14,534	34.1	14.6	13.7	4,961	30.3	38.6	9,573	6.5	0.8
Outside central city.....	58,124	50.6	17.9	3.9	29,386	26.0	6.5	28,738	9.6	1.3
Baltimore, Md.....	423,480	27.1	13.6	18.4	114,650	29.2	52.3	308,830	7.8	5.8
Baltimore.....	229,069	41.0	17.9	29.8	93,805	31.8	60.7	135,264	8.2	8.3
Outside central city.....	194,411	10.7	8.6	4.9	20,845	17.4	14.3	173,566	7.5	3.7
Beaumont-Port Arthur, Tex.....	77,842	38.2	18.8	18.2	29,772	32.3	44.7	48,070	10.4	1.8
Beaumont, Port Arthur.....	47,533	41.5	20.9	26.3	19,745	37.5	59.2	27,788	9.2	2.9
Outside central cities.....	30,309	31.1	15.4	5.5	10,027	22.1	16.1	20,282	12.1	0.3
Birmingham, Ala.....	199,303	58.8	25.1	29.6	93,727	35.4	46.9	105,576	10.2	4.8
Birmingham.....	86,029	55.6	24.6	34.3	47,885	37.3	57.6	38,144	10.3	5.2
Outside central city.....	73,274	62.6	24.6	23.9	45,862	33.3	39.6	27,412	10.1	4.4
Boston, Mass.....	640,526	9.1	9.0	3.0	58,230	22.4	23.0	582,296	7.6	1.0
Boston.....	164,216	26.8	14.2	9.4	47,274	23.9	26.6	116,941	10.2	2.5
Outside central city.....	476,311	2.3	7.2	0.8	10,956	15.9	7.3	465,355	7.0	0.7
Bridgesport, Conn.....	87,483	15.0	8.6	4.5	13,098	22.2	20.2	74,385	6.2	1.7
Bridgesport.....	41,049	31.9	12.7	8.4	13,098	22.2	20.2	27,951	3.2	2.9
Outside central city.....	46,434	(X)	5.1	1.0	(X)	(X)	(X)	46,434	5.1	1.0
Buffalo, N.Y.....	332,979	12.6	10.0	5.8	41,860	25.6	36.5	291,119	7.8	1.4
Buffalo.....	135,991	30.8	14.4	12.0	41,860	25.6	36.5	94,131	9.5	1.1
Outside central city.....	196,988	(X)	7.0	1.6	(X)	(X)	(X)	196,988	7.0	1.6
Canton, Ohio.....	87,209	11.3	11.1	4.5	9,843	23.5	24.1	77,361	9.5	2.0
Canton.....	29,503	33.4	13.7	8.2	9,843	23.5	24.1	19,655	8.9	0.3
Outside central city.....	57,706	(X)	9.8	2.6	(X)	(X)	(X)	57,706	9.8	2.6
Charleston, W. Va.....	64,330	49.6	19.9	4.6	31,937	28.6	6.3	32,393	11.3	2.9
Charleston.....	22,496	21.8	17.5	7.6	4,915	36.0	18.0	17,581	12.3	4.6
Outside central city.....	41,834	84.6	21.2	3.0	27,022	27.3	4.0	14,812	10.1	1.0
Charlotte, N.C.....	67,795	28.2	18.4	20.7	19,143	39.0	58.2	48,652	12.0	5.9
Charlotte.....	30,298	33.1	20.1	24.0	16,660	41.0	64.0	33,638	9.7	4.2
Outside central city.....	17,497	14.2	18.4	11.2	2,483	23.6	19.0	15,014	17.2	9.9
Chattanooga, Tenn.-Ga.....	73,156	52.9	24.2	15.0	38,681	34.9	26.6	34,475	12.1	2.1
Chattanooga.....	23,210	68.2	29.1	29.1	22,717	37.9	42.1	10,593	9.3	1.2
Outside central city.....	50,946	40.1	20.3	3.3	15,964	30.5	4.5	23,882	13.4	2.4
Chicago, Ill.....	1,582,543	16.0	9.1	12.6	253,312	26.4	59.8	1,329,231	5.8	3.7
Chicago.....	909,204	26.5	12.0	20.3	240,829	26.9	61.5	668,375	6.6	5.5
Outside central city.....	673,339	1.9	5.3	2.3	12,483	17.2	26.3	660,856	5.1	1.8

X Not applicable.

Table 1.—SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BY POVERTY AREA AND CENTRAL CITY STATUS, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Total				In poverty areas				Not in poverty areas			
	Number	Percent--		Nonwhite	Number	Percent--		Nonwhite	Number	Percent--		Nonwhite
		In poverty areas	Below poverty level			Below poverty level	Below poverty level			Below poverty level	Below poverty level	
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.....	272,542	26.1	12.9	10.9	71,217	25.3	30.9	201,325	8.6	3.9		
Cincinnati.....	125,921	41.0	17.5	20.2	51,668	28.3	37.7	74,253	10.0	8.0		
Outside central city.....	146,621	13.3	9.0	17.2	19,549	17.2	12.8	127,072	7.7	1.5		
Cleveland, Ohio.....	462,807	14.7	9.5	12.6	67,987	27.8	62.7	394,820	6.4	4.0		
Cleveland.....	220,536	30.8	14.9	25.8	67,987	27.8	62.7	152,551	9.1	9.3		
Outside central city.....	242,269	(X)	4.6	0.6	(X)	(X)	(X)	242,269	4.6	0.6		
Columbia, S.C.....	55,273	51.9	30.1	24.3	28,699	45.0	42.8	26,574	13.9	4.3		
Columbia.....	21,788	38.2	29.2	27.4	8,318	54.3	65.3	13,470	13.7	4.1		
Outside central city.....	33,485	60.9	30.6	22.3	20,381	41.2	35.7	13,104	14.1	4.5		
Columbus, Ohio.....	169,196	19.1	12.0	10.4	32,245	27.9	38.4	136,951	8.3	3.8		
Columbus.....	115,501	27.9	14.2	14.7	32,245	27.9	38.4	83,256	8.9	5.5		
Outside central city.....	53,695	(X)	7.4	1.1	(X)	(X)	(X)	53,695	7.4	1.1		
Dallas, Tex.....	282,326	30.7	16.5	12.5	86,686	34.8	36.4	195,640	8.4	1.9		
Dallas.....	177,665	27.9	16.7	16.8	49,599	39.7	55.6	128,066	7.8	1.7		
Outside central city.....	104,661	35.4	16.2	5.2	37,087	28.3	10.7	67,574	9.6	2.2		
Dayton, Ohio.....	176,585	12.2	11.0	8.8	21,578	28.4	50.7	155,007	8.6	3.0		
Dayton.....	65,473	30.9	14.7	19.8	20,244	29.1	51.5	45,229	8.3	3.6		
Outside central city.....	111,112	1.2	8.8	2.3	1,334	18.1	38.8	109,778	8.7	1.9		
Denver, Colo.....	233,485	12.5	10.6	3.8	29,102	25.8	19.5	204,383	8.5	1.5		
Denver.....	124,635	23.3	11.9	6.4	29,102	25.8	19.5	95,533	7.7	2.4		
Outside central city.....	108,850	(X)	9.1	0.7	(X)	(X)	(X)	108,850	9.1	0.7		
Des Moines, Iowa.....	69,148	15.0	9.9	3.7	10,373	23.5	18.3	58,775	7.5	1.1		
Des Moines.....	44,345	19.1	10.2	4.5	10,373	23.5	18.3	43,972	7.1	1.3		
Outside central city.....	14,803	(X)	8.9	0.4	(X)	(X)	(X)	14,803	8.9	0.4		
Detroit, Mich.....	943,586	15.4	11.9	13.3	145,199	31.8	56.4	798,387	8.3	5.2		
Detroit.....	423,991	29.1	16.9	25.9	123,440	62.7	62.7	300,551	10.1	10.8		
Outside central city.....	519,595	4.2	7.8	3.1	21,759	22.7	33.6	497,836	7.2	1.8		
Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis.....	69,585	7.0	15.3	0.5	4,893	26.6	2.1	64,692	14.4	0.4		
Duluth, Superior.....	35,554	13.0	12.6	0.6	4,807	26.4	2.2	30,747	10.6	0.4		
Outside central cities.....	34,031	0.8	18.0	0.4	286	30.1	(X)	33,745	17.9	0.4		
El Paso, Tex.....	69,528	37.2	23.8	2.8	25,861	43.9	3.9	43,667	21.0	2.1		
El Paso.....	63,415	36.0	23.7	2.5	22,851	43.9	4.3	40,564	12.3	1.5		
Outside central city.....	6,113	49.2	25.6	5.5	3,010	43.8	1.1	3,103	7.9	9.9		
Erie, Pa.....	63,029	13.6	13.5	2.2	8,566	23.5	12.7	54,463	11.9	0.6		
Erie.....	34,890	24.6	13.4	3.8	8,566	23.5	12.7	26,324	10.1	0.9		
Outside central city.....	28,139	(X)	13.6	0.2	(X)	(X)	(X)	28,139	13.6	0.2		
Flint, Mich.....	93,292	8.8	11.0	8.4	8,212	25.6	64.3	85,080	9.6	2.9		
Flint.....	49,925	16.4	11.5	14.7	8,212	25.6	64.3	41,713	8.7	4.9		
Outside central city.....	43,367	(X)	10.4	1.1	(X)	(X)	(X)	43,367	10.4	1.1		
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla.....	93,487	24.5	20.0	12.1	22,921	25.7	20.3	70,566	18.2	9.5		
Fort Lauderdale, Hollywood.....	33,873	(X)	18.7	13.5	(X)	(X)	(X)	33,873	18.7	13.5		
Outside central cities.....	59,614	38.4	20.7	11.3	22,921	25.7	20.3	36,693	17.7	5.7		
Fort Worth, Tex.....	151,476	21.0	16.9	9.3	31,879	34.1	31.8	119,597	12.3	3.3		
Fort Worth.....	94,530	26.8	18.7	13.9	25,503	35.9	38.3	69,027	12.4	5.0		
Outside central city.....	57,146	11.5	13.9	1.7	6,376	27.1	6.9	50,770	12.2	1.0		
Fresno, Calif.....	90,315	52.1	19.0	6.5	47,032	27.3	11.1	43,283	10.0	1.4		
Fresno.....	34,028	29.4	15.3	3.2	10,017	29.7	25.4	24,009	9.3	1.0		
Outside central city.....	56,287	65.8	21.3	3.4	37,015	28.6	7.3	19,274	11.0	1.9		
Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind.....	142,141	18.1	10.7	10.9	25,732	24.1	60.4	116,409	7.7	2.9		
Gary, Hammond, East Chicago.....	86,570	23.7	12.6	21.4	25,732	24.1	60.4	60,838	7.7	4.9		
Outside central cities.....	55,571	(X)	7.7	0.7	(X)	(X)	(X)	55,571	7.7	0.7		

X Not applicable.

Table 1.—SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BY POVERTY AREA AND CENTRAL CITY STATUS, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Total						In poverty areas			Not in poverty areas			
	Number	Percent—		Nonwhite	Number	Percent—		Number	Percent—		Number	Percent—	
		In poverty areas	Below poverty level			Below poverty level	Nonwhite		Below poverty level	Nonwhite		Below poverty level	Nonwhite
Grand Rapids, Mich.	90,190	4.3	10.5	3.6	3,845	32.7	42.1	86,345	9.5	1.9	9.5	11.2	3.6
Grand Rapids, Mich.	44,069	8.7	13.1	7.1	3,845	32.7	42.1	40,224	11.2	3.6	11.2	15.7	0.3
Outside central city	46,121	(X)	8.1	0.3	(X)	(X)	(X)	46,121	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Harrisburg, Pa.	89,155	11.7	11.8	5.4	10,411	21.7	29.8	78,744	10.5	2.2	10.5	11.0	1.7
Harrisburg, Pa.	20,081	51.8	16.5	16.2	10,411	21.7	29.8	9,680	11.0	1.7	11.0	14.4	2.2
Outside central city	69,064	(X)	10.4	2.2	(X)	(X)	(X)	69,064	10.4	2.2	10.4	12.4	0.5
Hartford, Conn.	134,247	9.1	7.1	4.7	12,172	22.6	33.1	122,075	5.6	1.9	5.6	8.4	0.7
Hartford, Conn.	40,845	29.8	12.6	14.0	12,172	22.6	33.1	28,673	8.4	5.9	8.4	10.7	0.7
Outside central city	93,402	(X)	4.7	0.7	(X)	(X)	(X)	93,402	4.7	0.7	4.7	10.5	95.3
Honolulu, Hawaii	102,927	25.0	12.6	60.1	25,745	19.0	74.3	77,182	10.5	95.3	10.5	10.7	63.9
Honolulu, Hawaii	64,261	20.1	12.4	67.5	12,925	19.3	81.9	51,336	10.7	63.9	10.7	10.1	38.4
Outside central city	38,666	33.2	13.0	47.8	12,820	18.7	66.6	25,846	10.1	38.4	10.1	10.7	6.5
Houston, Tex.	316,194	26.6	17.5	18.1	84,183	36.1	49.9	232,011	10.7	6.5	10.7	10.3	8.4
Houston, Tex.	238,182	30.2	18.1	21.0	71,916	30.2	50.2	166,266	10.3	8.4	10.3	11.7	1.8
Outside central city	78,012	15.7	15.5	9.0	12,267	35.9	47.7	65,745	11.7	1.8	11.7	18.4	3.6
Huntington-Ashland, W. Va.—Ky.—Ohio.	65,380	50.0	24.5	2.7	32,693	30.6	1.8	32,687	18.4	3.6	18.4	18.6	4.1
Huntington-Ashland, W. Va.—Ky.—Ohio.	30,493	6.3	19.1	4.4	1,928	27.6	8.4	28,565	18.6	4.1	18.6	17.5	0.2
Outside central city	34,887	88.1	29.2	1.2	30,765	30.6	1.4	4,122	17.5	0.2	17.5	6.0	0.7
Indianapolis, Ind.	178,446	22.4	11.2	12.7	39,918	25.4	42.8	138,528	7.1	6.4	7.1	6.0	2.8
Indianapolis, Ind.	120,624	33.1	13.7	18.4	39,918	25.4	42.8	80,706	6.4	2.8	6.4	12.4	2.2
Outside central city	57,822	(X)	6.0	0.7	(X)	(X)	(X)	57,822	6.0	0.7	6.0	12.8	3.0
Jacksonville, Fla.	111,294	45.4	21.4	20.2	50,570	32.2	41.0	60,724	12.4	2.8	12.4	11.4	2.2
Jacksonville, Fla.	49,259	62.3	28.5	35.9	30,697	38.8	56.2	18,562	11.4	2.2	11.4	12.8	3.0
Outside central city	62,035	32.0	15.8	7.7	19,873	22.0	17.5	42,162	12.8	3.0	12.8	8.3	2.1
Jersey City, N.J.	164,812	29.2	10.5	5.8	33,348	19.1	20.4	131,464	8.3	2.1	8.3	8.2	4.1
Jersey City, N.J.	73,581	31.3	11.8	11.6	22,951	19.7	28.1	50,630	8.2	4.1	8.2	17.0	0.1
Outside central city	91,431	11.3	9.4	1.2	10,297	17.5	3.4	81,134	8.3	0.9	8.3	18.5	0.3
Johnstown, Pa.	70,559	55.6	23.8	1.1	39,238	28.2	1.7	31,321	18.2	0.3	18.2	17.0	0.1
Johnstown, Pa.	13,910	66.6	21.0	4.1	9,257	23.0	6.2	4,653	17.0	0.1	17.0	18.5	0.3
Outside central city	56,649	52.9	24.5	0.3	29,981	29.8	0.3	26,668	18.5	0.3	18.5	8.0	2.8
Kansas City, Mo.—Kansas.	273,495	18.6	11.6	10.0	50,901	27.6	41.6	222,594	8.0	2.8	8.0	8.2	4.1
Kansas City, Mo.—Kansas.	124,591	29.8	14.4	15.6	37,121	29.1	42.6	87,470	8.2	4.1	8.2	7.8	1.9
Outside central city	148,904	9.3	9.3	5.3	13,780	23.6	38.7	135,124	7.8	1.9	7.8	34.5	1.7
Knoxville, Tenn.	93,383	48.9	25.0	6.6	45,664	36.0	11.6	47,719	34.5	1.7	34.5	15.7	1.0
Knoxville, Tenn.	28,163	56.2	29.1	16.3	15,835	39.6	28.3	12,328	15.7	1.0	15.7	14.1	2.0
Outside central city	65,220	45.7	23.2	2.3	29,829	34.1	2.8	35,891	14.1	2.0	14.1	11.6	0.4
Lancaster, Pa.	70,485	9.2	12.0	1.0	6,513	16.7	7.7	63,972	11.6	0.4	11.6	8.3	0.3
Lancaster, Pa.	15,514	42.0	11.8	3.4	6,513	16.7	7.7	9,001	8.3	0.3	8.3	12.1	0.4
Outside central city	54,971	(X)	12.1	0.4	(X)	(X)	(X)	54,971	12.1	0.4	12.1	10.7	0.8
Lansing, Mich.	73,269	4.5	11.2	2.3	3,270	22.0	34.0	69,999	10.7	0.8	10.7	7.7	1.6
Lansing, Mich.	27,551	11.9	9.4	5.4	3,270	22.0	34.0	24,281	7.7	1.6	7.7	12.4	0.5
Outside central city	45,718	(X)	12.4	0.5	(X)	(X)	(X)	45,718	12.4	0.5	12.4	8.2	4.0
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif.	1,743,868	11.0	10.0	7.8	192,390	24.5	39.1	1,551,478	8.2	4.0	8.2	6.9	6.9
Los Angeles, Long Beach, Calif.	727,450	19.7	11.6	14.0	143,161	24.8	43.0	584,289	8.3	6.9	8.3	8.1	2.2
Outside central city	1,016,418	4.8	8.9	3.4	49,229	23.7	27.8	967,189	8.1	2.2	8.1	11.3	11.8
Louisville, Ky.—Indiana.	183,742	25.7	16.0	10.2	47,210	29.5	28.6	136,532	11.3	11.8	11.3	11.9	5.7
Louisville, Ky.—Indiana.	99,777	40.5	19.5	16.1	40,427	30.7	31.4	59,350	11.9	5.7	11.9	10.9	2.5
Outside central city	83,965	8.1	11.8	3.3	6,783	22.6	12.0	77,182	10.9	2.5	10.9	9.6	3.4
Memphis, Tenn.	151,064	49.4	26.3	31.6	74,819	43.4	60.4	76,245	9.6	3.4	9.6	66.696	2.2
Memphis, Tenn.	123,135	45.8	25.6	32.3	56,439	44.9	67.9	66,696	2.2	2.2	2.2	12.0	11.2
Outside central city	27,929	65.8	29.5	28.3	18,380	38.6	37.2	9,549	12.0	11.2	12.0		

X Not applicable.

Table 1.—SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BY POVERTY AREA AND CENTRAL CITY STATUS, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Total				In poverty areas				Not in poverty areas			
	Number	Percent--		Number	Percent--		Number	Percent--		Number	Percent--	
		In poverty areas	Below poverty level		Nonwhite	In poverty areas		Below poverty level	Nonwhite		In poverty areas	Below poverty level	Nonwhite
Miami, Fla.....	249,092	22.8	18.8	11.9	56,872	33.1	39.0	192,220	14.5	3.8		
Miami.....	78,191	40.6	22.5	18.6	31,771	41.0	41.0	46,420	17.3	3.2		
Outside central city.....	170,901	14.7	16.6	8.8	25,101	33.8	36.6	145,800	13.7	4.0		
Milwaukee, Wis.....	303,887	10.3	7.6	4.5	31,331	22.6	36.5	272,556	5.9	0.8		
Milwaukee.....	188,984	16.6	9.2	7.2	31,331	22.6	36.5	157,653	6.6	1.4		
Outside central city.....	114,903	(X)	5.0	0.1	(X)	(X)	(X)	114,903	5.0	0.1		
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.....	364,127	9.8	7.7	1.6	35,714	20.0	9.6	328,413	6.4	0.8		
Minneapolis, St. Paul.....	199,051	17.9	9.7	2.8	35,714	20.0	9.6	163,337	7.4	1.3		
Outside central cities.....	165,076	(X)	5.4	0.3	(X)	(X)	(X)	165,076	5.4	0.3		
Mobile, Ala.....	72,993	57.3	26.3	27.0	42,359	37.8	44.6	31,634	25.0	3.3		
Mobile.....	48,961	46.6	23.5	27.8	22,806	39.9	55.7	26,175	9.2	3.4		
Outside central city.....	25,012	78.2	31.7	25.4	19,553	35.2	31.8	5,459	19.0	2.6		
Nashville, Tenn.....	99,302	37.6	20.9	16.3	37,313	38.4	40.4	61,989	10.4	1.7		
Nashville.....	40,259	68.4	33.9	34.4	27,346	43.3	49.7	12,713	13.5	1.2		
Outside central city.....	59,043	16.5	12.1	3.9	9,767	24.5	14.3	49,276	9.6	1.9		
Newark, N.J.....	443,681	13.5	9.0	11.6	59,822	24.3	49.6	383,859	6.6	5.7		
Newark.....	103,780	46.9	17.8	30.7	48,643	26.1	55.3	55,137	10.6	9.1		
Outside central city.....	339,901	3.3	6.3	5.8	11,179	16.6	24.8	328,722	5.9	5.1		
New Haven, Conn.....	80,983	14.0	9.6	6.8	11,369	19.8	12.9	69,614	7.9	5.8		
New Haven.....	36,599	29.5	14.2	15.2	11,369	19.8	12.9	27,230	11.8	13.3		
Outside central city.....	44,384	(X)	5.4	0.9	(X)	(X)	(X)	42,384	3.4	0.9		
New Orleans, La.....	211,116	58.7	22.9	27.3	124,005	32.5	43.0	87,156	9.3	4.9		
New Orleans.....	152,516	67.1	25.6	33.2	102,315	33.6	47.0	50,203	9.2	5.2		
Outside central city.....	58,643	37.0	16.0	11.7	21,690	27.0	24.2	36,953	9.5	4.4		
New York, N.Y.....	2,807,603	22.2	11.1	11.1	623,521	24.4	33.2	2,184,082	7.3	3.9		
New York.....	2,079,832	29.1	12.8	12.7	605,984	24.6	33.6	1,474,248	8.0	4.1		
Outside central city.....	727,771	2.5	6.1	3.3	17,937	17.6	18.2	709,834	5.8	3.4		
Norfolk-Portsmouth, Va.....	133,419	42.2	26.0	24.2	56,348	35.2	48.9	77,071	19.2	6.2		
Norfolk, Portsmouth.....	96,175	39.2	27.4	27.1	37,690	38.9	60.5	58,485	19.9	5.6		
Outside central cities.....	37,244	50.1	22.3	16.7	18,658	27.6	25.4	18,586	17.1	8.0		
Oklahoma City, Okla.....	133,221	23.2	16.1	7.8	30,904	31.5	27.9	102,317	11.4	1.7		
Oklahoma City.....	85,613	25.2	16.7	10.8	21,567	36.4	38.8	64,046	10.0	1.3		
Outside central city.....	47,608	19.6	15.0	2.4	9,337	20.1	2.7	38,271	13.7	2.3		
Omaha, Nebr.-Iowa.....	115,274	9.9	11.1	5.3	11,451	26.7	40.2	103,823	9.3	0.4		
Omaha.....	76,117	15.0	10.6	7.7	11,451	26.7	40.2	64,666	7.7	2.0		
Outside central city.....	39,157	(X)	12.0	0.5	(X)	(X)	(X)	39,157	12.0	0.5		
Orlando, Fla.....	82,634	28.9	20.7	13.3	23,869	35.6	38.9	58,765	14.7	2.9		
Orlando.....	23,221	23.3	20.9	19.6	5,421	46.9	83.7	17,800	12.9	0.1		
Outside central city.....	59,413	31.1	20.7	10.8	18,448	32.2	25.7	40,965	15.5	4.1		
Patterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J.....	320,553	6.9	6.5	3.1	22,054	21.3	22.2	298,299	5.4	1.7		
Patterson, Clifton, Passaic.....	76,505	28.8	11.9	7.7	22,054	21.3	22.2	54,451	8.1	1.9		
Outside central cities.....	243,848	(X)	4.8	1.7	(X)	(X)	(X)	243,848	4.8	1.7		
Peoria, Ill.....	75,371	12.6	10.9	2.9	9,499	26.6	20.8	65,872	8.7	0.3		
Peoria.....	26,315	33.8	14.5	7.8	8,886	27.2	22.2	17,429	8.1	0.5		
Outside central city.....	49,056	1.2	9.0	0.3	613	17.3	(X)	48,443	8.9	0.3		
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J.....	1,087,496	16.8	11.3	13.8	182,795	28.2	58.3	904,701	7.9	4.7		
Philadelphia.....	500,515	30.6	15.0	23.8	152,844	28.8	61.9	347,671	8.9	7.0		
Outside central city.....	586,981	5.1	9.1	5.1	29,951	25.5	39.7	557,130	7.2	3.3		
Phoenix, Ariz.....	162,697	34.6	17.3	4.3	56,234	31.1	11.4	106,463	10.0	0.6		
Phoenix.....	110,878	20.7	14.7	4.6	22,910	33.7	20.1	87,968	9.8	0.6		
Outside central city.....	51,819	64.3	22.7	3.7	33,324	29.3	5.5	18,495	10.8	0.6		

X Not applicable.

Table 1.-SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BY POVERTY AREA AND CENTRAL CITY STATUS, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960-Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Total						In poverty areas				Not in poverty areas				
	Number	Percent--		Nonwhite	Number	Percent--		Nonwhite	Number	Percent--		Nonwhite	Number	Percent--	
		In poverty areas	Below poverty level			Below poverty level	Below poverty level			Below poverty level	Below poverty level			Below poverty level	Below poverty level
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	622,275	22.4	12.5	5.9	139,213	21.9	18.6	18.6	483,062	9.8	2.3	483,062	9.8	2.3	
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	151,874	44.7	16.0	15.4	67,953	24.5	31.2	31.2	83,921	9.2	2.6	83,921	9.2	2.6	
Outside central city.....	470,401	15.1	11.4	2.8	71,260	19.4	6.5	6.5	399,141	10.0	2.2	399,141	10.0	2.2	
Portland, Oreg.-Wash.....	215,196	5.9	11.0	2.4	12,620	21.6	22.9	22.9	202,576	10.4	1.1	202,576	10.4	1.1	
Portland, Oreg.-Wash.....	97,652	12.9	11.0	4.7	12,620	21.6	22.9	22.9	85,032	9.4	2.0	85,032	9.4	2.0	
Outside central city.....	117,544	(X)	11.1	0.5	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	117,544	11.1	0.5	117,544	11.1	0.5	
Providence-Pawtucket, R.I.-Mass.....	211,545	19.7	13.0	1.6	41,600	22.9	5.8	5.8	169,945	10.6	0.5	169,945	10.6	0.5	
Providence, Pawtucket.....	75,566	38.9	17.0	3.6	29,422	25.0	7.7	7.7	46,144	11.9	0.9	46,144	11.9	0.9	
Outside central cities.....	135,979	9.0	10.8	0.4	12,178	17.6	1.2	1.2	123,801	10.2	0.4	123,801	10.2	0.4	
Reading, Pa.....	74,311	14.1	10.4	1.3	10,508	18.0	7.8	7.8	63,803	9.2	0.2	63,803	9.2	0.2	
Reading, Pa.....	26,374	39.8	13.1	2.5	10,508	18.0	7.8	7.8	15,866	9.5	0.3	15,866	9.5	0.3	
Outside central city.....	47,937	(X)	8.9	0.2	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	47,937	8.9	0.2	47,937	8.9	0.2	
Richmond, Va.....	103,289	26.0	15.3	22.3	26,831	37.4	70.5	70.5	76,458	7.6	5.4	76,458	7.6	5.4	
Richmond, Va.....	53,864	49.8	22.3	37.5	26,831	37.4	70.5	70.5	27,033	7.4	4.7	27,033	7.4	4.7	
Outside central city.....	49,425	(X)	7.7	5.7	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	49,425	7.7	5.7	49,425	7.7	5.7	
Rochester, N.Y.....	149,207	10.8	7.9	3.4	16,062	22.7	26.2	26.2	133,145	6.1	0.7	133,145	6.1	0.7	
Rochester, N.Y.....	79,755	20.1	10.9	6.3	16,062	22.7	26.2	26.2	63,693	8.0	1.3	63,693	8.0	1.3	
Outside central city.....	69,452	(X)	4.4	0.2	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	69,452	4.4	0.2	69,452	4.4	0.2	
Sacramento, Calif.....	126,617	8.2	8.6	6.4	10,325	21.4	23.1	23.1	116,292	7.5	4.9	116,292	7.5	4.9	
Sacramento, Calif.....	49,913	12.2	9.5	11.0	6,112	21.1	25.3	25.3	43,801	7.8	9.0	43,801	7.8	9.0	
Outside central city.....	76,704	5.5	8.1	3.4	4,213	21.8	19.7	19.7	72,491	7.3	2.4	72,491	7.3	2.4	
St. Louis, Mo.-Ill.....	530,912	21.7	13.0	12.4	115,025	31.2	50.0	50.0	415,887	8.0	2.1	415,887	8.0	2.1	
St. Louis, Mo.-Ill.....	191,873	47.4	19.1	25.0	90,925	31.0	50.8	50.8	100,948	8.5	1.6	100,948	8.5	1.6	
Outside central city.....	339,039	7.1	9.6	5.3	24,100	31.9	46.1	46.1	314,939	7.9	2.2	314,939	7.9	2.2	
Salt Lake City, Utah.....	91,619	6.2	10.8	1.1	5,696	23.9	6.6	6.6	85,923	9.9	0.8	85,923	9.9	0.8	
Salt Lake City, Utah.....	47,321	12.0	12.0	1.7	5,696	23.9	6.6	6.6	41,625	10.3	1.0	41,625	10.3	1.0	
Outside central city.....	44,298	(X)	9.5	0.5	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	44,298	9.5	0.5	44,298	9.5	0.5	
San Antonio, Tex.....	156,630	49.6	27.7	6.8	77,764	43.8	11.4	11.4	78,866	11.9	2.4	78,866	11.9	2.4	
San Antonio, Tex.....	137,758	50.8	28.6	7.5	70,032	44.9	12.4	12.4	67,726	11.8	2.4	67,726	11.8	2.4	
Outside central city.....	18,872	41.0	21.0	1.9	7,732	33.1	2.0	2.0	11,140	12.5	1.8	11,140	12.5	1.8	
San Bernardino-Riverside-Ortario, Calif.....	205,244	20.3	14.9	3.7	41,793	24.0	9.6	9.6	163,491	12.5	2.2	163,491	12.5	2.2	
San Bernardino-Riverside-Ortario, Calif.....	57,792	20.2	12.0	5.2	11,652	26.6	20.3	20.3	46,140	8.3	1.3	46,140	8.3	1.3	
Outside central cities.....	147,452	20.4	16.0	3.1	30,101	23.0	5.5	5.5	117,351	14.2	2.5	117,351	14.2	2.5	
San Diego, Calif.....	253,867	7.0	12.6	4.4	17,851	26.9	30.9	30.9	236,016	11.5	2.4	236,016	11.5	2.4	
San Diego, Calif.....	138,537	9.5	12.0	6.5	13,208	26.6	38.4	38.4	125,329	10.5	3.2	125,329	10.5	3.2	
Outside central city.....	115,330	4.0	13.3	1.8	4,643	28.0	9.7	9.7	110,687	12.7	1.5	110,687	12.7	1.5	
San Francisco-Oakland, Calif.....	706,986	12.1	9.8	10.7	85,892	23.4	45.9	45.9	621,094	7.9	5.9	621,094	7.9	5.9	
San Francisco, Oakland.....	279,220	25.5	12.1	18.6	71,324	23.9	44.9	44.9	207,896	8.0	9.6	207,896	8.0	9.6	
Outside central cities.....	427,766	3.4	8.3	5.6	14,568	20.6	50.8	50.8	413,198	7.9	4.0	413,198	7.9	4.0	
San Jose, Calif.....	158,602	11.6	8.6	2.8	18,330	18.4	5.3	5.3	140,272	7.4	2.4	140,272	7.4	2.4	
San Jose, Calif.....	50,813	31.0	9.5	0.5	15,746	17.4	1.0	1.0	35,067	5.9	1.8	35,067	5.9	1.8	
Outside central city.....	107,789	2.4	8.2	2.7	2,584	24.0	7.4	7.4	105,205	7.8	2.6	105,205	7.8	2.6	
Seattle, Wash.....	282,440	4.1	8.4	3.9	11,572	19.0	43.2	43.2	270,868	8.0	2.2	270,868	8.0	2.2	
Seattle, Wash.....	142,516	8.1	8.6	7.0	11,572	19.0	43.2	43.2	130,944	7.7	3.8	130,944	7.7	3.8	
Outside central city.....	139,920	(X)	8.3	0.8	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	139,920	8.3	0.8	139,920	8.3	0.8	
Shreveport, La.....	69,639	45.1	28.8	29.2	31,394	48.8	58.0	58.0	38,245	12.4	5.5	38,245	12.4	5.5	
Shreveport, La.....	41,444	35.5	25.3	29.7	14,714	50.2	75.5	75.5	26,730	11.6	3.8	26,730	11.6	3.8	
Outside central city.....	28,195	59.2	33.9	28.3	16,680	47.5	45.2	45.2	11,515	14.1	3.8	11,515	14.1	3.8	
Spokane, Wash.....	70,136	6.9	12.2	1.6	4,810	27.7	12.9	12.9	65,326	11.1	0.7	65,326	11.1	0.7	
Spokane, Wash.....	47,056	10.2	12.3	2.1	4,810	27.7	12.9	12.9	42,246	10.5	0.8	42,246	10.5	0.8	
Outside central city.....	23,080	(X)	12.0	0.5	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	23,080	12.0	0.5	23,080	12.0	0.5	

X Not applicable.

Table 1.—SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILIES BY POVERTY AREA AND CENTRAL CITY STATUS, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Total				In poverty areas				Not in poverty areas			
	Number	Percent—		Number	Percent—		Number	Percent—				
		In poverty areas	Below poverty level		Nonwhite	Below poverty level		Nonwhite	Below poverty level	Nonwhite		
Springfield-Chicopee-Holyoke, Mass.	121,128	13.0	9.7	2.6	15,749	21.1	12.0	105,379	8.0	1.3		
Springfield, Holyoke, Mass.	73,879	21.3	11.2	4.3	15,749	(X)	12.0	58,130	8.5	2.2		
Outside central cities	47,249	(X)	7.5	0.1	(X)	(X)	(X)	47,249	7.5	0.1		
Syracuse, N.Y.	140,410	9.7	10.7	2.1	13,674	23.2	14.4	126,736	9.4	0.8		
Outside central city	54,240	19.5	11.2	4.7	10,555	23.9	18.6	43,685	8.2	1.4		
Syracuse, outside central city	86,170	3.6	10.4	0.5	3,119	20.7	0.3	83,051	10.0	0.5		
Tacoma, Wash.	78,814	10.0	13.7	3.8	7,846	21.4	14.1	70,968	12.9	2.7		
Outside central city	38,732	12.6	13.7	4.6	4,874	24.6	22.2	33,858	12.1	2.1		
Tacoma, outside central city	40,082	7.4	13.7	3.1	2,972	16.1	0.9	37,110	13.5	3.2		
Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla.	215,997	29.8	22.4	8.8	64,359	33.9	26.4	151,638	17.6	1.3		
Outside central city	125,113	33.1	22.7	12.3	41,414	35.5	36.7	83,699	16.4	0.2		
Tampa, St. Petersburg, Fla.	90,884	25.2	22.1	4.0	22,945	31.1	7.7	67,939	19.0	2.7		
Outside central cities	117,161	13.3	11.6	8.2	15,610	29.7	49.2	101,551	8.9	1.9		
Toledo, Ohio	81,348	19.2	13.1	11.0	15,610	29.7	49.2	65,738	9.2	1.9		
Outside central city	39,813	(X)	8.3	1.8	(X)	(X)	(X)	39,813	8.3	1.8		
Trenton, N.J.	66,447	15.5	9.6	10.5	10,320	22.9	37.2	56,127	7.1	5.6		
Outside central city	27,465	37.6	13.3	19.0	10,320	22.9	37.2	17,145	10.7	8.0		
Trenton, outside central city	38,982	(X)	5.6	4.6	(X)	(X)	(X)	38,982	5.6	4.6		
Tucson, Ariz.	65,347	23.3	16.3	5.1	15,209	32.3	16.6	50,138	11.4	1.6		
Outside central city	53,076	19.3	15.4	3.8	10,239	31.3	14.3	42,837	11.6	1.3		
Tucson, outside central city	12,271	40.5	19.9	10.4	4,970	34.3	21.4	7,301	10.1	2.9		
Tulsa, Okla.	111,701	29.6	17.2	7.9	33,115	30.5	21.5	78,586	11.6	2.1		
Outside central city	70,426	23.9	13.6	8.6	16,815	34.2	32.6	53,611	7.1	1.0		
Tulsa, outside central city	41,275	39.5	23.3	6.6	16,300	26.7	10.0	24,975	21.1	4.4		
Utica-Rome, N.Y.	82,073	9.2	12.1	1.2	7,545	20.1	6.5	74,528	11.3	0.7		
Outside central city	37,271	20.2	12.6	2.4	7,545	20.1	6.5	29,726	10.7	1.4		
Utica, Rome, N.Y.	44,802	(X)	11.6	0.3	(X)	(X)	(X)	44,802	11.6	0.3		
Washington, D.C.—4th, Va.	478,907	17.9	9.9	22.0	85,942	25.9	75.3	392,965	6.4	10.4		
Washington, D.C., outside central city	173,695	42.8	16.7	52.4	74,381	26.8	81.2	99,314	9.1	30.9		
Washington, D.C., outside central city	305,212	3.8	6.0	4.7	11,555	20.0	37.3	293,659	5.4	3.5		
Wichita, Kans.	88,089	12.4	11.3	5.5	10,906	26.3	29.4	77,183	9.2	2.1		
Outside central city	66,805	15.9	11.8	7.0	10,587	26.4	30.3	55,918	9.1	2.6		
Wichita, outside central city	21,284	1.5	9.6	0.7	319	21.0	(X)	21,265	9.4	0.7		
Wilkes-Barre-Hazleton, Pa.	92,557	52.2	21.0	0.2	48,292	23.9	0.3	44,265	17.8	0.2		
Outside central cities	25,294	48.7	19.9	0.7	12,131	22.7	1.2	13,163	17.4	0.3		
Wilkes-Barre, Hazleton, Pa.	67,263	53.8	21.4	0.1	36,161	24.3	0.1	31,102	18.0	0.1		
Wilmington, Del.—N.J.	92,023	23.2	10.8	10.2	21,317	23.0	32.2	70,706	7.2	3.6		
Outside central city	24,020	44.9	17.3	22.6	16,786	26.4	46.8	7,234	10.0	3.0		
Wilmington, outside central city	68,003	15.5	8.5	5.7	16,531	19.6	17.3	57,472	6.5	3.8		
Worcester, Mass.	81,288	14.8	10.4	0.7	12,000	20.4	3.2	69,288	8.7	0.2		
Outside central city	46,945	25.6	12.4	1.0	12,000	20.4	3.2	34,945	9.7	0.3		
Worcester, outside central city	34,343	(X)	7.7	0.2	(X)	(X)	(X)	34,343	7.7	0.2		
Youngstown-Warren, Ohio	129,658	15.3	11.5	7.9	19,898	23.1	35.3	109,760	9.4	2.9		
Outside central cities	57,449	36.2	13.6	14.7	17,324	24.2	38.3	40,125	9.0	4.5		
Youngstown, Warren, Ohio	72,209	3.6	9.8	2.4	2,574	15.4	14.8	69,635	9.6	2.0		

X Not applicable.

Table 2.-POVERTY AREA STATUS OF FAMILIES BY COLOR OF HEAD, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960

Standard metropolitan statistical area	White families			Nonwhite families		
	Number	Percent--		Number	Percent--	
		In central city	Residing in poverty areas		Below poverty level	In central city	Residing in poverty areas	Below poverty level
Akron, Ohio.....	129,715	54.5	6.0	7.6	81.8	61.0
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y.....	165,917	40.7	14.4	11.4	89.0	80.2
Albuquerque, N. Mex.....	61,980	79.5	28.3	15.0	62.7	52.7
Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pa.-N.J.....	129,817	42.9	16.1	10.5	71.8	65.3
Atlanta, Ga.....	205,963	38.6	25.7	11.9	81.9	77.4
Bakersfield, Calif.....	68,379	18.3	44.7	15.4	46.6	46.1
Baltimore, Md.....	345,766	46.5	15.8	8.8	87.8	77.1
Birmingham-Fort Arthur, Tex.....	63,665	55.0	25.9	11.9	88.2	93.9
Birmingham, Ala.....	112,217	50.3	12.8	44.4	62.7	93.3
Boston, Mass.....	621,191	23.9	7.2	8.4	80.0	69.2
Bridgport, Conn.....	83,549	45.0	12.5	7.6	87.9	67.3
Buffalo, N.Y.....	313,588	38.2	8.5	8.5	84.2	78.7
Canton, Ohio.....	83,282	32.5	9.0	10.0	62.0	60.4
Charleston, W. Va.....	61,372	33.9	48.8	13.3	58.0	67.7
Charlotte, N.C.....	53,770	71.1	14.9	10.7	86.1	79.4
Chattanooga, Tenn.-Ga.....	62,163	38.0	45.7	19.1	88.1	93.5
Chicago, Ill.....	1,382,452	52.4	7.4	6.2	92.3	75.7
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.....	242,755	41.4	14.2	10.2	85.4	71.1
Cleveland, Ohio.....	404,548	40.5	6.3	6.9	97.5	73.2
Columbia, S.C.....	41,841	37.8	39.2	17.6	44.5	91.5
Columbus, Ohio.....	151,624	65.0	13.1	9.9	96.8	70.5
Dallas, Tex.....	247,099	59.9	22.3	11.8	84.5	89.5
Dayton, Ohio.....	161,040	32.6	6.6	9.2	83.4	70.4
Denver, Colo.....	224,725	51.9	10.4	10.0	91.4	64.8
Des Moines, Iowa.....	66,624	77.9	12.7	9.0	97.5	75.0
Detroit, Mich.....	817,875	38.4	7.4	8.2	87.2	67.3
Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis.....	69,215	51.0	6.9	15.0	61.9	27.8
El Paso, Tex.....	67,882	91.5	36.8	23.7	82.6	52.3
Erie, Pa.....	61,614	54.4	12.1	12.8	95.7	78.2
Flint, Mich.....	89,502	49.8	3.4	9.6	94.0	67.8
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla.....	82,147	35.7	22.2	15.7	40.3	50.8
Fort Worth, Tex.....	137,399	59.1	15.8	13.7	93.3	48.0
Fresno, Calif.....	84,484	37.0	49.5	17.6	47.7	89.7
Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind.....	123,225	55.2	8.3	7.9	98.0	82.2
Grand Rapids, Mich.....	86,931	47.1	2.6	9.5	96.1	49.7
Harrisburg, Pa.....	84,361	19.9	8.7	10.4	68.0	64.7
Hartford, Conn.....	127,919	27.5	6.4	6.0	90.2	29.8
Honolulu, Hawaii.....	41,080	50.8	16.1	14.1	70.1	30.9
Houston, Tex.....	259,094	73.6	16.3	11.6	87.7	73.5
Huntington-Ashland, W. Va.-Ky.-Ohio.....	63,617	45.8	50.5	24.1	75.6	41.0
Indianapolis, Ind.....	159,812	63.1	14.7	8.5	98.3	75.5
Jacksonville, Fla.....	88,864	35.5	33.6	14.3	78.8	92.5
Jersey City, N.J.....	159,202	41.8	9.3	9.3	88.9	70.7
Johnstown, Pa.....	69,803	19.1	55.3	23.6	76.2	87.6
Kansas City, Mo.-Kansas.....	246,165	42.7	12.1	9.1	71.1	34.3
Knoxville, Tenn.....	87,265	27.0	46.3	23.2	75.2	51.7
Lancaster, Pa.....	69,749	21.5	8.6	11.7	71.5	44.1
Lansing, Mich.....	71,969	36.4	3.0	10.9	87.8	26.6
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif.....	1,607,258	38.9	7.3	8.9	74.4	22.9
Louisville, Ky.-Ind.....	184,922	50.8	20.4	12.8	85.4	44.1

Table 3.-FAMILIES BELOW AND ABOVE THE POVERTY LEVEL IN 1959, BY POVERTY AREA STATUS AND COLOR OF HEAD, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Families below poverty level				Families above poverty level							
	Total		White		Nonwhite		Total		White		Nonwhite	
	Number	Percent residing in poverty areas	Number	Percent residing in poverty areas	Number	Percent residing in poverty areas	Number	Percent residing in poverty areas	Number	Percent residing in poverty areas	Number	Percent residing in poverty areas
Akron, Ohio.....	12,087	26.0	9,435	13.4	2,652	70.9	120,411	8.0	114,280	5.4	6,131	56.7
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y.....	20,135	29.2	18,875	25.5	1,260	84.2	149,480	14.0	147,042	13.0	2,438	78.1
Allbuquerque, N. Mex.....	9,892	99.8	9,219	98.6	673	76.2	55,900	23.6	52,681	22.9	3,219	54.8
Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pa.-N.J.....	14,013	25.1	13,689	24.1	324	68.2	116,664	15.4	115,328	15.2	1,336	63.6
Atlanta, Ga.....	48,986	63.5	24,561	50.4	24,425	76.6	206,997	29.3	181,402	22.4	25,595	78.1
Bakersfield, Calif.....	12,527	73.0	10,553	68.7	1,974	95.8	60,131	41.9	57,826	40.3	2,305	83.4
Baltimore, Md.....	57,708	58.0	30,268	33.4	27,440	85.2	365,772	22.2	315,498	14.1	50,274	72.7
Beaumont-Port Arthur, Texas.....	14,626	65.8	7,579	34.8	7,047	94.9	63,216	31.9	56,086	24.1	7,130	92.8
Birmingham, Ala.....	39,919	83.2	14,330	64.7	25,589	93.6	119,384	50.7	97,887	41.4	21,497	92.9
Boston, Mass.....	57,497	22.7	52,007	17.2	5,490	74.3	583,029	7.8	569,184	6.3	13,845	67.2
Bridgeport, Conn.....	7,547	38.5	6,351	30.2	1,196	82.8	79,936	12.7	77,198	11.1	2,738	60.6
Buffalo, N.Y.....	33,388	32.1	26,740	19.7	6,648	82.0	299,591	10.4	286,848	7.4	12,743	77.0
Carson, Ohio.....	9,683	23.9	8,315	17.8	1,368	61.0	77,526	9.7	74,971	8.0	2,555	60.1
Charleston, W. Va.....	12,810	71.4	11,460	71.3	1,350	71.9	51,520	44.2	48,915	43.6	2,605	64.2
Charlotte, N.C.....	13,313	56.1	7,872	30.4	5,441	73.6	54,482	21.4	48,037	13.0	6,445	83.9
Chattanooga, Tenn.-Ga.....	17,674	76.3	11,872	67.9	5,802	93.5	95,482	45.4	90,281	40.4	5,191	92.5
Chicago, Ill.....	144,426	46.3	85,894	19.3	58,532	86.0	1,438,117	13.0	1,296,598	6.6	141,599	71.4
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.....	35,218	43.7	24,666	31.8	10,592	74.6	237,324	22.4	218,089	17.9	19,235	73.3
Cleveland, Ohio.....	44,055	43.0	27,843	18.6	16,213	84.9	418,752	11.7	376,706	5.4	42,046	68.6
Columbia, S.C.....	16,611	77.7	7,355	58.9	9,256	92.7	38,662	40.8	34,486	35.0	4,176	88.9
Columbus, Ohio.....	20,346	44.3	15,081	31.8	5,265	80.0	148,850	15.6	136,543	11.0	12,307	66.4
Dallas, Tex.....	46,637	64.7	29,109	48.6	17,528	91.4	235,689	24.0	217,990	18.8	17,699	87.6
Dayton, Ohio.....	19,385	31.6	14,849	16.9	4,536	79.9	157,200	9.8	146,191	5.6	11,009	66.4
Denver, Colo.....	24,772	30.3	22,519	25.2	2,254	81.1	208,712	10.4	202,206	8.8	6,506	59.1
Des Moines, Iowa.....	6,870	35.4	5,990	28.8	880	80.3	62,276	12.7	60,634	11.1	1,644	72.2
Detroit, Mich.....	112,310	41.1	67,236	17.9	45,074	75.7	831,276	11.9	750,439	6.5	80,837	62.6
Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis.....	10,620	12.3	10,413	11.8	207	34.8	58,965	6.1	58,802	6.1	163	19.0
El Paso, Tex.....	16,579	68.5	16,003	68.4	576	74.2	92,949	27.4	91,579	26.9	1,370	44.3
Erie, Pa.....	8,498	23.7	7,863	19.3	635	77.6	54,509	12.0	53,791	11.1	718	78.6
Flint, Mich.....	10,237	20.6	6,184	7.6	2,053	72.3	83,055	7.4	77,318	3.0	5,737	66.2
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla.....	18,695	31.5	12,933	24.9	5,762	46.1	74,792	22.8	69,214	21.7	5,578	35.9
Fort Worth, Tex.....	25,615	42.5	18,859	31.0	6,756	74.5	125,849	16.7	118,540	13.4	7,309	70.0
Fresno, Calif.....	17,177	74.7	14,844	71.5	2,333	94.9	173,138	46.8	169,640	44.8	3,498	86.3
Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind.....	15,157	40.9	9,736	13.6	5,421	86.4	126,984	15.4	113,489	7.6	13,495	80.5
Grand Rapids, Mich.....	9,501	13.3	8,300	6.8	1,201	58.0	80,689	3.2	78,631	2.1	2,058	44.9
Harrisburg, Pa.....	10,532	21.4	8,801	12.0	1,731	69.4	78,623	10.4	75,560	8.3	3,063	62.0
Hartford, Conn.....	9,563	28.7	7,678	17.0	1,885	76.5	124,684	7.6	120,241	5.7	4,443	58.2
Honolulu, Hawaii.....	13,010	37.7	5,776	24.0	7,234	43.5	69,917	23.2	35,504	14.8	34,413	28.6
Houston, Tex.....	55,194	62.4	30,099	34.6	25,095	79.5	261,000	20.6	228,955	13.9	32,045	68.7
Huntington-Ashland, W. Va.-Ky.-Ohio.....	16,029	55.0	15,306	64.2	723	25.6	49,351	46.0	48,311	46.1	1,040	38.2
Indianapolis, Ind.....	20,048	50.6	13,239	34.1	6,809	82.8	158,398	18.8	142,573	12.6	15,825	72.3
Jacksonville, Fla.....	23,807	68.4	12,736	47.8	11,071	78.0	87,487	39.2	76,128	31.2	11,359	92.9
Jersey City, N.J.....	17,260	36.8	14,473	28.8	2,787	92.1	147,552	18.2	140,729	15.8	6,823	67.7
Johnson City, N.Y.....	16,788	66.0	16,459	65.5	330	90.0	53,770	52.4	53,344	52.1	426	85.7
Kansas City, Mo.-Kans.....	31,801	44.2	22,420	27.6	9,381	83.7	241,694	15.2	223,745	10.5	17,949	74.1
Knoxville, Tenn.....	23,572	70.4	20,212	67.5	3,360	88.7	70,011	41.7	67,053	39.8	2,958	84.5
Lansaster, Pa.....	8,487	12.8	8,164	10.6	323	68.1	61,995	8.8	61,385	8.4	610	68.0
Lansing, Mich.....	8,241	8.7	7,789	5.2	452	70.1	65,028	3.9	63,780	2.8	1,248	63.8
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif.....	174,119	27.1	142,651	17.5	31,268	71.2	1,569,749	9.2	1,464,407	6.3	105,342	50.3
Louisville, Ky.-Ind.....	29,377	47.4	21,070	37.0	8,307	73.9	154,365	21.6	143,692	18.0	10,513	70.0

Table 3.—FAMILIES BELOW AND ABOVE THE POVERTY LEVEL IN 1959, BY POVERTY AREA STATUS AND COLOR OF HEAD, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Families below poverty level						Families above poverty level					
	Total		White		Nonwhite		Total		White		Nonwhite	
	Number	Percent residing in poverty areas	Number	Percent residing in poverty areas	Number	Percent residing in poverty areas	Number	Percent residing in poverty areas	Number	Percent residing in poverty areas	Number	Percent residing in poverty areas
Memphis, Tenn.....	39,769	31.6	11,838	51.0	27,931	94.6	111,295	38.1	91,498	25.8	19,797	94.6
Miami, Fla.....	46,762	40.2	33,814	27.5	12,948	73.5	202,330	18.8	185,706	13.7	16,624	76.3
Milwaukee, Wis.....	23,198	30.5	19,016	17.5	4,182	89.5	280,689	8.6	271,137	6.1	9,552	80.3
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.....	28,153	25.4	26,574	22.5	1,584	74.4	335,969	8.5	331,985	7.9	4,384	51.2
Mobile, Ala.....	19,434	82.3	8,029	63.3	11,405	95.7	54,499	48.4	45,951	39.9	8,548	93.5
Nashville, Tenn.....	20,765	69.0	12,387	52.4	8,378	93.5	78,537	29.3	70,755	22.2	7,782	93.3
Newark, N.J.....	59,825	38.5	26,827	20.0	12,998	70.6	403,856	11.2	365,267	6.8	38,589	53.1
New Haven, Conn.....	7,753	29.1	5,895	27.5	1,858	34.2	73,230	12.4	69,607	11.9	3,623	34.2
New Orleans, La.....	48,371	83.2	18,987	66.8	29,384	93.9	162,790	51.4	134,620	43.1	28,170	91.3
New York, N.Y.....	310,590	49.0	236,176	39.5	74,414	79.2	2,497,013	18.9	2,280,165	14.2	216,848	68.3
Norfolk-Portsmouth, Va.....	34,635	57.2	18,772	32.5	15,863	86.4	98,784	37.0	82,339	27.6	16,445	84.1
Oklahoma City, Okla.....	21,390	45.4	16,822	34.4	4,568	85.9	111,831	18.9	106,051	15.6	5,780	81.2
Omaha, Nebr.-Iowa.....	12,765	24.0	10,743	13.3	2,017	81.1	101,509	8.2	98,445	5.5	4,064	72.9
Orlando, Fla.....	17,138	49.5	10,924	29.0	6,214	85.7	65,496	23.5	60,713	18.8	4,783	82.9
Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J.....	20,771	22.6	18,421	17.6	2,350	61.8	299,582	5.8	291,920	4.8	7,662	45.0
Peoria, Ill.....	8,249	30.6	7,303	23.6	946	92.9	67,122	10.4	65,879	8.9	1,243	88.2
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J.....	122,623	42.1	76,995	19.0	45,628	81.0	964,873	13.6	861,549	7.2	103,324	67.3
Phoenix, Ariz.....	28,082	62.2	24,648	57.6	3,434	95.4	134,614	28.8	130,999	27.4	3,615	87.2
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	77,891	39.1	64,343	32.0	13,548	72.8	544,580	20.0	521,132	17.8	23,448	61.4
Portland, Ore.-Wash.....	25,727	11.5	22,297	7.9	1,430	66.9	191,469	5.2	187,703	4.2	3,766	58.8
Providence-Pawtucket, R.I.-Mass.....	27,590	34.5	26,181	32.2	1,409	77.3	183,955	17.4	182,020	16.9	1,935	68.6
Reading, Pa.....	7,738	24.4	7,348	21.2	390	84.1	66,573	12.9	66,001	12.3	572	85.1
Richmond, Va.....	15,845	63.3	6,038	27.2	9,807	85.5	87,444	19.2	74,238	8.4	13,206	79.8
Rochester, N.Y.....	11,764	31.0	10,129	21.1	1,635	91.3	137,423	9.0	133,931	7.3	3,492	77.2
Sacramento, Calif.....	10,899	20.3	9,391	17.5	1,508	37.5	115,718	7.0	109,136	5.8	6,582	27.6
St. Louis, Mo.-Ill.....	69,234	51.8	41,481	27.4	27,753	88.2	461,678	17.1	423,443	10.9	38,235	85.9
Salt Lake City, Utah.....	9,870	13.8	9,615	13.1	255	40.8	81,749	5.3	80,961	5.0	788	34.4
San Antonio, Tex.....	43,418	78.4	38,757	77.5	4,661	85.7	113,212	36.6	107,167	36.3	6,045	80.6
San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario, Calif.....	30,480	32.9	27,983	30.8	2,497	56.9	174,764	18.2	169,676	17.2	5,088	51.1
San Diego, Calif.....	31,960	15.0	28,441	10.6	3,519	51.0	221,907	5.9	214,283	4.5	7,624	48.8
San Francisco-Oakland, Calif.....	69,401	28.9	51,095	15.7	18,306	65.8	637,585	10.3	580,028	6.6	57,557	47.5
San Jose, Calif.....	13,684	24.6	13,114	24.2	570	33.2	144,918	10.3	141,110	10.0	3,808	20.7
Seattle, Wash.....	23,851	9.2	21,648	5.2	2,203	48.9	238,589	3.6	249,733	2.2	8,856	44.3
Shreveport, La.....	20,046	76.4	6,463	46.4	13,583	90.6	49,593	32.4	42,872	23.7	6,721	87.9
Spokane, Wash.....	8,592	15.6	8,242	13.7	350	64.5	61,584	5.6	60,804	5.0	780	53.7
Springfield-Chicopee-Holyoke, Mass.....	11,762	28.2	10,783	23.9	999	74.8	109,346	11.4	107,141	10.5	2,205	51.7
Syracuse, N.Y.....	15,038	21.1	14,135	17.7	903	39.3	125,372	8.4	123,259	7.5	2,113	61.6
Tacoma, Wash.....	10,814	15.5	9,677	12.7	1,137	39.1	68,000	9.1	66,128	8.3	1,872	35.4
Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla.....	48,487	45.0	36,955	34.2	9,532	88.7	167,510	25.4	158,013	21.5	9,497	89.6
Toledo, Ohio.....	15,648	34.0	10,284	18.6	5,364	81.0	103,513	10.6	97,306	6.2	6,207	79.9
Trenton, N.J.....	6,368	37.1	4,306	26.7	2,062	58.6	60,060	13.3	55,122	9.7	4,938	53.3
Tucson, Ariz.....	10,634	46.2	9,025	38.5	1,609	89.2	54,713	18.8	52,999	17.3	1,714	63.9
Tulsa, Okla.....	19,188	52.6	14,813	24.4	4,375	80.5	92,513	24.9	86,110	22.0	6,403	81.5
Utica-Rome, N.Y.....	9,908	15.3	9,489	13.3	419	61.8	72,165	8.4	71,568	8.1	597	37.4
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va.....	47,274	47.1	19,859	13.9	27,415	71.1	431,633	14.8	353,547	5.2	78,075	58.9
Wichita, Kans.....	9,942	28.8	1,792	69.0	1,792	69.0	78,147	10.3	75,103	8.1	3,044	64.9
Wilkes-Barre-Hazleton, Pa.....	19,426	59.4	19,320	59.3	1,106	69.0	73,131	50.0	73,007	50.2	1,124	71.0
Wilmington, Del.-N.J.....	9,971	49.8	6,571	35.1	3,400	76.6	76,039	20.0	76,039	16.0	6,013	70.8
Worcester, Mass.....	8,494	28.8	8,323	27.7	171	84.2	72,794	13.1	72,436	12.9	358	67.0
Youngstown-Warren, Ohio.....	14,900	30.9	11,283	17.6	3,617	71.5	114,758	13.3	108,174	10.0	6,584	67.3

Table 4.—INCIDENCE OF SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS AMONG FAMILIES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL IN 1959 BY POVERTY AREA STATUS, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Families in poverty areas				Families not in poverty areas			
	Number	Percent of—		Heads 65 and over	Number	Percent of—		Heads 65 and over
		Nonwhite heads	Female heads			Nonwhite heads	Female heads	
Akron, Ohio.....	3,148	59.7	35.0	17.0	8,939	8.6	24.8	32.5
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y.....	5,875	18.1	29.5	22.9	14,260	1.4	20.8	29.4
Allentown, Pa.....	5,915	8.7	23.8	15.0	3,977	4.0	22.0	12.2
Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pa.-N.J.....	3,520	6.3	29.9	28.2	10,493	1.0	20.2	30.5
Atlanta, Ga.....	31,104	60.2	26.9	17.3	17,882	31.9	26.0	20.4
Bakersfield, Calif.....	9,143	20.7	24.0	14.7	3,384	2.4	23.7	17.3
Baltimore, Md.....	33,497	69.8	34.5	14.9	24,211	15.8	25.7	25.2
Baltimore-Fort Arthur, Tex.....	9,625	27.7	27.7	14.5	5,001	7.2	24.7	20.8
Birmingham, Ala.....	33,219	72.1	27.8	19.1	6,700	24.4	24.6	25.1
Boston, Mass.....	13,040	31.3	38.2	21.0	44,457	3.2	29.8	30.8
Bridgeport, Conn.....	2,908	34.0	35.0	15.6	4,639	4.4	24.3	32.7
Buffalo, N.Y.....	10,709	50.9	34.9	18.3	22,679	5.3	25.5	30.1
Canton, Ohio.....	2,310	36.1	31.6	21.2	7,373	7.2	21.3	30.2
Charleston, W. Va.....	11,849	9.8	24.3	21.7	961	20.0	28.1	22.6
Charlotte, N.C.....	7,468	76.7	31.7	11.9	5,845	31.7	24.0	17.9
Chattanooga, Tenn.-Ga.....	13,490	40.2	27.0	20.3	4,184	9.0	17.2	20.8
Chicago, Ill.....	66,937	75.2	42.1	10.9	77,489	10.6	25.3	33.6
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.....	15,398	49.0	35.3	17.4	19,820	15.1	24.9	32.3
Cleveland, Ohio.....	18,934	72.7	37.7	13.5	25,121	9.7	51.9	36.6
Columbia, S.C.....	12,912	66.4	26.9	16.0	3,699	18.3	24.5	12.0
Columbus, Ohio.....	9,005	46.8	31.9	16.6	11,241	9.3	25.1	24.7
Dallas, Tex.....	30,171	53.1	23.7	18.5	16,466	9.1	19.7	22.7
Dayton, Ohio.....	6,130	59.1	36.5	15.6	13,255	6.9	20.7	29.3
Denver, Colo.....	7,494	24.4	36.2	17.8	17,279	2.5	22.5	21.6
Des Moines, Iowa.....	2,433	29.1	37.9	21.5	4,437	3.9	23.3	33.1
Detroit, Mich.....	46,152	74.0	33.6	13.1	66,158	16.5	24.5	32.6
Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis.....	1,303	5.5	27.8	25.2	9,317	1.4	19.2	7.3
El Paso, Tex.....	11,355	3.6	23.0	10.9	5,224	3.2	20.0	27.5
Erie, Pa.....	2,013	24.5	23.6	22.0	6,485	18.4	27.5	22.5
Flint, Mich.....	2,106	70.5	23.9	15.8	8,131	7.0	19.7	27.0
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla.....	5,882	45.2	18.7	20.4	12,813	24.2	19.6	27.0
Fort Worth, Tex.....	10,874	46.3	26.3	21.3	14,741	11.7	19.7	22.2
Fresno, Calif.....	12,832	19.2	30.7	17.2	4,243	2.8	27.5	28.9
Gary- Hammond-East Chicago, Ind.....	9,280	79.3	31.6	12.3	8,951	8.3	21.3	23.3
Grand Rapids, Mich.....	1,239	59.3	40.4	15.0	3,242	6.1	22.0	33.2
Harrisburg, Pa.....	2,256	53.2	39.8	20.3	8,276	22.7	27.2	27.2
Hartford, Conn.....	2,749	52.5	42.7	16.3	6,814	6.5	26.1	30.9
Honolulu, Hawaii.....	4,900	71.7	23.8	10.5	8,110	45.9	42.1	6.9
Houston, Tex.....	30,363	65.7	26.5	12.8	24,831	20.7	20.9	16.4
Huntington-Ashland, W. Va.-Ky.-Ohio.....	10,308	1.8	18.6	24.2	6,021	8.9	27.0	27.3
Indianapolis, Ind.....	10,154	55.5	29.2	18.9	9,894	11.8	24.5	28.2
Jacksonville, Fla.....	16,273	62.6	33.1	15.0	7,534	5.6	25.8	15.3
Jersey City, N.J.....	6,351	34.2	29.7	18.2	10,809	9.6	28.2	33.5
Johnstown, Pa.....	11,077	2.7	17.9	19.3	5,712	0.6	18.3	24.0
Kansas City, Mo.-Kansas.....	14,044	32.2	22.4	22.4	17,737	8.6	22.7	26.6
Knoxville, Tenn.....	16,447	17.0	21.5	19.4	6,925	5.2	22.6	29.0
Lancaster, Pa.....	1,085	20.3	33.3	24.6	7,402	1.4	15.2	28.7
Lansing, Mich.....	720	44.0	37.5	15.4	7,521	1.8	17.9	29.0
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif.....	47,192	47.2	37.4	16.9	126,977	7.1	29.7	26.7
Louisville, Ky.-Ind.....	13,929	44.1	31.6	20.0	15,448	14.0	22.6	22.9

Table 5.-FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY POVERTY AREA STATUS AND COLOR, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960
(Excludes unrelated individuals in group quarters)

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Total			White			Nonwhite		
	Number	Percent--		Number	Percent--		Number	Percent--	
		Residing in poverty areas	Below poverty level		Residing in poverty areas	Below poverty level		Residing in poverty areas	Below poverty level
Akron, Ohio.....	510,287	10.8	11.2	469,096	6.4	9.0	41,291	66.3	35.6
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y.....	640,732	16.7	14.7	624,083	15.0	14.0	16,649	88.9	39.7
Albuquerque, N. Mex.....	297,068	31.5	19.1	249,391	30.5	18.3	7,677	63.2	44.5
Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pa.-N.J.....	480,425	16.9	13.1	476,564	16.6	12.8	3,861	63.8	43.5
Atlanta, Ga.....	998,788	37.8	26.3	772,323	14.1	14.1	226,465	77.1	56.4
Bakersfield, Calif.....	287,565	49.6	21.3	268,421	46.7	19.2	19,144	90.5	53.2
Baltimore, Md.....	1,667,551	30.1	17.4	1,302,171	16.6	10.4	365,380	78.4	42.0
Beaumont-Port Arthur, Tex.....	302,496	40.6	22.7	240,516	13.8	13.8	61,980	94.1	57.0
Birmingham, Ala.....	659,388	62.3	31.0	410,173	25.8	14.9	219,215	61.2	61.2
Boston, Mass.....	2,499,303	9.9	11.1	2,416,255	7.9	10.4	83,048	70.1	33.7
Bridgeport, Conn.....	330,080	15.9	10.4	313,264	13.1	9.1	16,816	68.4	35.2
Buffalo, N.Y.....	1,285,710	13.4	12.0	1,197,906	8.7	10.1	85,804	78.3	39.6
Canton, Ohio.....	333,782	12.1	13.9	315,611	9.4	12.3	18,171	59.2	40.3
Charleston, W. Va.....	250,481	52.5	23.7	236,604	51.5	21.9	13,877	69.9	53.6
Charlotte, N.C.....	287,799	30.3	24.9	203,024	15.6	12.5	84,775	77.5	62.8
Chattanooga, Tenn.-Ga.....	280,595	55.1	28.8	231,954	47.1	22.5	48,641	53.1	59.5
Chicago, Ill.....	6,096,017	18.3	11.7	5,199,228	8.2	7.7	896,789	77.0	35.2
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.....	1,048,380	27.4	16.0	922,084	21.1	12.4	126,296	73.3	42.1
Cleveland, Ohio.....	1,787,621	16.8	11.8	1,512,725	7.0	8.1	274,896	75.0	33.4
Columbia, S.C.....	228,133	55.6	36.9	160,696	40.4	20.6	67,437	91.9	75.8
Columbus, Ohio.....	654,451	20.8	15.3	577,540	14.0	12.5	76,911	71.5	36.0
Dallas, Tex.....	1,068,795	32.9	20.7	912,566	23.1	14.3	156,229	89.7	57.9
Dayton, Ohio.....	679,590	13.5	13.9	613,255	7.1	10.9	67,331	71.9	35.3
Denver, Colo.....	905,347	16.0	12.4	867,240	11.6	13.1	37,507	65.6	31.0
Des Moines, Iowa.....	262,499	16.8	14.5	254,891	13.5	11.2	10,608	76.5	40.4
Detroit, Mich.....	3,711,364	16.8	14.5	3,159,093	7.7	9.7	556,271	68.1	42.0
Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis.....	273,972	7.6	18.5	271,400	7.4	18.2	1,572	26.9	57.9
El Paso, Tex.....	300,859	41.1	29.7	292,710	40.8	29.5	8,149	51.0	35.8
Erie, Pa.....	246,004	14.1	16.4	239,016	12.2	15.4	6,988	78.2	53.3
Flint, Mich.....	370,376	9.7	13.6	334,287	3.4	11.6	36,089	67.6	32.6
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla.....	328,958	24.6	24.1	274,771	21.0	17.2	54,187	42.8	59.3
Fort Worth, Tex.....	564,672	22.1	20.2	504,473	16.3	15.9	60,199	71.3	56.0
Fresno, Calif.....	359,747	54.8	23.9	333,138	51.9	22.2	26,609	90.3	45.5
Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind.....	567,197	19.9	13.8	481,201	8.8	9.8	85,996	81.7	35.8
Grand Rapids, Mich.....	356,728	4.8	13.1	341,609	2.8	11.7	15,119	49.9	44.4
Harrisburg, Pa.....	334,970	13.0	14.9	312,761	9.3	12.9	22,209	65.1	42.5
Hartford, Conn.....	511,250	9.7	8.9	483,741	6.8	7.4	27,509	62.0	34.2
Honolulu, Hawaii.....	464,149	27.2	14.4	166,200	17.0	15.5	297,949	32.9	13.9
Houston, Tex.....	1,234,990	28.7	21.7	986,798	17.5	14.5	248,192	73.4	50.9
Huntington-Ashland, W. Va.-Ky.-Ohio.....	251,329	52.0	29.0	244,044	52.6	28.9	7,285	32.0	50.8
Indianapolis, Ind.....	684,225	24.6	14.7	585,936	15.8	10.9	98,289	77.2	37.6
Jacksonville, Fla.....	441,288	47.8	26.4	338,793	34.4	17.1	102,495	91.9	57.1
Jersey City, N.J.....	603,811	21.6	17.9	562,209	11.4	11.4	41,602	71.5	34.7
Johnstown, Pa.....	276,383	56.6	27.8	272,948	56.2	27.5	3,435	87.1	51.1
Kansas City, Mo.-Kans.....	1,031,387	20.5	14.9	912,405	12.9	11.4	118,982	78.4	41.5
Knoxville, Tenn.....	359,968	51.0	29.7	332,140	48.1	27.3	26,828	86.7	59.2
Lancaster, Pa.....	270,107	9.5	15.4	266,683	8.7	15.0	3,424	70.0	50.8
Lansing, Mich.....	286,902	4.6	13.6	279,274	3.0	13.2	7,628	63.2	29.9
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif.....	6,620,407	12.5	12.8	6,042,717	8.3	11.3	577,690	51.9	28.3
Louisville, Ky.-Ind.....	714,453	26.6	19.5	632,520	20.7	15.3	81,933	71.6	46.2

Table 5.—FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY POVERTY AREA STATUS AND COLOR, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960—Continued
(Excludes unrelated individuals in group quarters)

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Total			White			Nonwhite		
	Number	Percent--		Number	Percent--		Number	Percent--	
		Residing in poverty areas	Below poverty level		Residing in poverty areas	Below poverty level		Residing in poverty areas	Below poverty level
Memphis, Tenn.	609,424	53.2	33.1	384,607	29.1	13.4	224,817	84.4	66.8
Miami, Fla.	918,196	24.4	22.3	783,170	15.8	17.3	135,026	74.4	51.8
Milwaukee, Wis.	1,169,388	12.0	9.6	1,104,429	9.7	8.1	65,959	84.4	35.6
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.	1,448,676	10.6	9.7	1,422,766	9.7	9.3	25,910	59.7	32.7
Mobile, Ala.	310,190	60.4	32.3	212,195	44.5	17.3	97,995	94.7	64.8
Nashville, Tenn.	380,460	40.7	26.0	308,819	28.5	18.1	71,641	93.1	60.3
Newark, N.J.	1,659,832	14.8	11.0	1,436,696	9.3	7.9	223,136	58.2	30.5
New Haven, Conn.	302,449	14.8	11.6	278,417	13.6	9.3	24,032	28.2	38.8
New Orleans, La.	857,316	60.6	28.2	590,315	46.4	14.6	266,801	92.2	58.1
New York, N.Y.	10,494,523	24.0	13.9	9,249,853	17.8	11.6	1,244,670	70.6	31.4
Norfolk-Portsmouth, Va.	525,136	44.6	30.2	377,670	28.7	20.0	147,466	85.4	56.4
Oklahoma City, Okla.	497,922	25.0	19.8	451,309	19.0	16.5	46,613	83.1	52.0
Omaha, Nebr.-Iowa.	448,989	10.7	13.5	420,134	6.7	12.0	27,394	73.5	39.7
Orlando, Fla.	312,643	31.2	25.1	262,086	21.1	17.5	50,557	83.5	64.7
Peterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J.	1,180,269	7.3	7.6	1,136,293	5.6	6.7	43,976	49.6	29.6
Peoria, Ill.	281,930	14.0	13.9	271,632	11.0	12.1	10,318	90.8	50.4
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J.	4,206,238	18.5	13.9	3,550,626	8.7	9.7	635,609	71.9	36.6
Phoenix, Ariz.	646,380	37.5	21.1	611,448	34.5	19.1	34,932	90.7	55.8
Pittsburgh, Pa.	2,366,441	22.9	14.8	2,210,713	19.6	12.8	157,728	69.5	42.7
Portland, Oreg.-Wash.	811,262	6.9	13.6	787,742	5.4	13.0	23,520	54.6	33.3
Providence-Pawtucket, R.I.-Mass.	790,665	19.9	15.4	775,618	18.9	14.8	15,047	72.8	50.1
Reading, Pa.	266,651	15.2	13.1	263,982	13.9	12.4	4,669	85.1	51.4
Richmond, Va.	395,418	28.7	20.0	292,609	10.4	9.4	102,809	80.9	50.0
Rochester, N.Y.	570,672	12.1	9.9	546,608	8.6	8.6	24,064	82.3	38.1
Sacramento, Calif.	489,373	9.1	11.0	454,154	7.5	10.1	35,219	29.9	22.9
St. Louis, Mo.-Ill.	2,022,714	23.7	16.3	1,728,425	12.9	10.7	294,289	87.0	49.5
Salt Lake City, Utah.	377,775	6.4	13.0	372,792	6.0	12.8	4,983	36.2	30.6
San Antonio, Tex.	649,326	54.4	34.7	604,952	52.4	33.5	44,374	82.4	51.4
San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario, Calif.	780,681	21.1	17.7	747,120	19.7	16.3	33,561	52.3	36.5
San Diego, Calif.	950,764	7.9	14.9	901,708	5.7	13.7	49,056	49.2	36.0
San Francisco-Oakland, Calif.	2,694,415	14.1	12.7	2,361,523	8.7	10.5	332,892	52.5	28.9
San Jose, Calif.	622,175	11.9	10.6	602,689	11.5	10.5	19,286	23.2	15.6
Seattle, Wash.	1,085,804	5.4	10.8	1,036,437	3.5	10.1	49,367	45.9	25.4
Shreveport, La.	279,268	48.7	35.4	183,954	27.4	15.4	95,314	89.9	74.1
Spokane, Wash.	269,174	8.4	15.1	264,503	7.6	14.8	4,671	55.9	34.8
Springfield-Chicopee-Holyoke, Mass.	458,790	13.6	12.0	444,361	12.1	11.1	14,429	60.0	37.8
Syracuse, N.Y.	548,265	10.2	13.1	534,324	8.7	12.5	13,941	66.2	37.3
Tacoma, Wash.	296,694	16.6	16.6	283,782	9.3	15.4	12,912	35.6	43.6
Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla.	761,783	32.8	26.5	675,324	25.6	22.6	86,464	89.2	57.2
Toledo, Ohio.	443,743	15.1	14.8	405,943	8.2	12.0	42,800	81.2	41.8
Trenton, N.J.	253,798	17.4	12.0	221,655	11.7	8.7	32,143	56.7	35.2
Tucson, Ariz.	255,546	26.3	20.0	240,440	23.0	17.7	15,106	77.7	56.0
Tulsa, Okla.	415,390	30.6	20.6	377,837	25.6	17.0	37,553	81.3	57.2
Utica-Rome, N.Y.	316,388	9.3	14.6	311,899	8.5	14.0	4,989	53.1	49.2
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va.	1,919,602	20.4	13.2	1,443,202	6.5	6.8	476,400	62.4	32.4
Wichita, Kans.	339,315	13.0	13.9	317,600	9.5	11.8	21,715	64.5	44.0
Wilkes-Barre-Scranton, Pa.	343,603	52.5	23.5	342,579	52.5	23.4	1,024	72.9	58.7
Wilmington, Del.-N.J.	359,007	24.5	12.7	315,352	17.7	9.5	43,655	73.4	43.7
Worcester, Mass.	309,408	15.3	12.7	307,102	14.9	12.5	2,306	72.0	41.2
Youngstown-Warren, Ohio.	506,347	16.5	14.1	460,322	11.3	11.3	46,025	68.7	41.9

Table 6.-FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL IN 1959, BY POVERTY AREA STATUS AND AGE, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE, 1960

Excludes unrelated individuals in group quarters

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Family members and unrelated individuals below poverty level						Percent residing in poverty areas								
	Family members			Unrelated individuals			Children			All other			Unrelated individuals		
	Children		All other	Children		All other	Children		All other	Children		All other	Unrelated individuals		
	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	65 and over	Under 6 years	65 and over	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	65 and over	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	65 and over	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	65 and over	
Total	56,732	13,145	18,229	6,553	4,859	5,351	29.1	34.7	31.5	29.3	15.0	36.2	31.1	23.7	
Albany, Ohio	9,245	17,125	18,229	6,553	4,859	5,351	29.1	34.7	31.5	29.3	15.0	36.2	31.1	23.7	
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y.	14,429	20,534	36,375	10,122	9,502	10,142	31.0	30.0	31.5	30.0	23.2	41.2	41.2	31.1	
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	10,881	14,152	17,693	7,159	2,336	2,378	61.5	61.1	60.6	61.1	61.9	48.5	55.6	55.6	
Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pa.-N.J.	62,755	13,260	27,795	7,646	4,747	6,459	26.1	26.1	26.1	25.2	22.4	34.0	27.7	27.7	
Atlanta, Ga.	235,362	44,535	89,070	15,900	14,180	8,839	64.7	68.4	68.4	65.3	60.0	50.0	50.1	50.1	
Bakersfield, Calif.	61,304	12,095	21,718	3,226	3,715	3,280	75.1	77.1	79.0	75.0	69.2	66.6	64.0	64.0	
Baltimore, Md.	289,931	56,272	19,995	28,558	28,558	15,924	64.6	66.4	66.4	61.3	44.0	59.8	46.7	46.7	
Baltimore-Fort Arthur, Tex.	68,770	12,947	26,389	3,988	4,237	2,800	68.8	72.1	72.1	68.6	54.9	64.1	56.0	56.0	
Birmingham, Ala.	194,321	34,978	54,290	13,591	10,309	7,223	84.9	87.0	87.0	84.9	78.5	78.5	72.1	72.1	
Boston, Mass.	276,141	42,191	80,437	29,707	29,038	36,036	24.7	27.4	26.1	24.0	15.8	30.2	23.8	23.8	
Bridgeport, Conn.	34,184	7,756	10,904	3,622	2,776	3,341	41.4	46.2	45.5	41.8	23.0	32.7	33.5	33.5	
Buffalo, N.Y.	154,131	25,045	49,235	15,820	15,044	15,356	33.9	35.6	34.3	34.3	21.8	37.2	26.5	26.5	
Canton, Ohio	46,147	7,671	14,761	4,914	3,098	4,684	24.8	28.2	28.2	25.5	16.9	28.4	22.1	22.1	
Charleston, W. Va.	39,022	19,455	24,497	4,647	3,477	2,421	72.4	74.2	76.8	73.8	46.3	55.7	36.3	36.3	
Charlotte, N.C.	66,167	12,888	23,817	3,496	3,940	1,891	58.3	64.5	64.5	57.1	46.3	52.8	47.4	47.4	
Charlotte-Tenn.-Ga.	80,383	13,801	31,692	6,039	3,936	3,083	76.8	77.6	78.0	76.7	73.4	76.0	72.8	72.8	
Chicago, Ill.	167,243	132,240	216,962	59,156	75,796	64,927	47.0	63.8	59.0	50.8	21.6	47.7	30.1	30.1	
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.	207,981	35,432	53,411	16,217	12,821	15,826	52.9	65.6	59.6	54.0	36.5	49.7	42.5	42.5	
Cleveland, Ohio	207,981	35,432	53,411	16,217	12,821	15,826	52.9	65.6	59.6	54.0	36.5	49.7	42.5	42.5	
Columbia, S.C.	83,430	16,542	32,352	4,330	3,747	1,988	79.2	77.7	82.2	78.9	80.4	73.3	67.5	67.5	
Columbus, Ohio	100,115	18,928	32,437	7,754	10,551	8,159	65.9	72.5	70.4	67.0	46.6	44.6	41.7	41.7	
Dallas, Tex.	219,344	41,551	80,080	16,373	15,408	12,132	46.7	50.6	46.5	46.5	34.1	56.4	51.2	51.2	
Dayton, Ohio	90,344	16,181	29,940	8,724	6,872	7,640	33.0	36.1	36.0	34.3	18.7	32.8	23.0	23.0	
Denver, Colo.	124,487	21,990	28,907	8,662	12,266	13,998	34.6	39.7	39.7	30.5	25.4	33.3	36.2	36.2	
Des Moines, Iowa	32,400	5,036	9,517	3,545	3,594	2,244	37.3	47.4	46.1	44.2	27.1	47.0	34.5	34.5	
Des Moines, Iowa	538,768	98,295	186,623	39,127	44,265	35,009	43.7	47.4	47.4	44.2	27.1	47.0	34.5	34.5	
Detroit, Mich.	50,119	7,908	15,264	5,862	3,731	3,836	14.2	13.1	10.3	12.1	10.6	22.2	27.4	27.4	
Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis.	88,825	20,920	32,324	2,894	3,871	1,989	70.0	68.7	72.4	69.8	75.7	56.2	74.0	74.0	
El Paso, Tex.	39,947	6,866	13,229	4,006	2,841	3,416	24.9	27.3	25.9	24.4	18.5	28.1	24.2	24.2	
Erie, Pa.	50,884	10,848	16,890	3,785	3,602	3,303	22.6	24.7	23.8	22.2	14.2	27.9	16.3	16.3	
Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla.	79,181	14,013	29,797	8,167	5,226	3,361	32.9	37.9	36.6	33.6	24.8	24.2	19.0	19.0	
Fort Worth, Tex.	114,103	20,105	42,644	9,728	7,294	7,025	45.2	46.5	46.1	43.9	40.8	50.9	45.3	45.3	
Fresno, Calif.	86,089	15,919	29,874	5,877	5,357	5,126	78.1	83.0	82.5	78.9	64.9	65.2	66.7	66.7	
Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind.	78,318	16,933	25,422	4,811	5,067	4,126	44.9	51.2	49.1	44.4	29.4	41.7	28.5	28.5	
Grand Rapids, Mich.	46,611	8,135	13,381	5,303	4,070	5,347	15.0	17.5	18.2	15.0	6.8	15.3	12.6	12.6	
Harrisburg, Pa.	49,448	11,793	16,082	4,932	3,545	4,493	23.9	24.6	23.2	22.3	16.7	37.4	27.0	27.0	
Hartford, Conn.	45,381	8,012	13,423	4,637	4,498	4,899	30.3	38.6	30.6	30.6	17.5	34.2	23.1	23.1	
Honolulu, Hawaii	66,621	16,425	22,454	1,996	5,370	1,514	41.2	41.2	45.3	40.7	45.2	32.2	42.9	42.9	
Houston, Tex.	265,046	53,533	69,443	13,780	18,482	10,316	56.7	56.7	60.9	56.6	47.5	50.9	46.0	46.0	
Huntington-Ashland, W. Va.-Ky.-Ohio	71,770	11,190	28,446	6,683	3,260	3,432	64.4	64.4	68.8	64.2	60.0	40.2	49.8	49.8	
Indianapolis, Ind.	99,637	19,261	32,044	8,426	8,288	8,849	52.8	58.3	55.6	54.1	39.9	52.0	41.3	41.3	
Jacksonville, Fla.	115,965	23,505	30,955	8,182	5,062	5,062	69.9	70.4	70.4	69.2	67.0	73.3	67.1	67.1	
Jersey City, N.J.	77,986	17,013	25,297	8,435	6,382	6,136	39.3	32.3	32.3	40.4	23.8	25.4	24.0	24.0	
Johnstown, Pa.	76,248	12,476	20,680	3,999	3,303	3,545	66.1	67.5	67.5	67.0	60.7	62.9	59.6	59.6	
Kansas City Mo.-Kansas	152,090	28,820	31,942	15,703	13,971	16,665	47.1	53.5	49.5	47.2	33.3	51.7	41.2	41.2	
Knoxville, Tenn.	106,552	17,676	43,682	8,004	5,185	3,447	71.1	71.1	73.8	71.7	68.2	59.3	61.9	61.9	
Lancaster, Pa.	42,050	7,666	10,448	4,476	2,571	3,479	13.6	13.6	12.4	12.5	10.8	20.2	20.2	20.2	
Lansing, Mich.	39,064	8,061	12,415	4,079	3,588	3,659	9.3	11.2	9.8	9.4	18.2	10.0	8.4	8.4	
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif.	843,659	134,050	254,665	74,820	98,599	108,046	30.2	36.3	33.4	29.6	18.2	30.8	26.6	26.6	
Louisville, Ky.-Ind.	138,934	25,910	48,606	11,679	9,254	8,287	48.5	49.7	48.5	48.5	43.9	50.6	49.9	49.9	

Table 6.—FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL IN 1959, BY POVERTY AREA STATUS AND AGE, FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF 250,000 OR MORE: 1960-Continued

Table with columns for Standard metropolitan statistical area, Family members (Children, All other), Unrelated individuals, Total, and Percent residing in poverty areas (Children, All other, Unrelated individuals). Rows list 50 different metropolitan areas such as Memphis, Tenn.; Miami, Fla.; Milwaukee, Wis.; Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.; Mobile, Ala.; Nashville, Tenn.; Newark, N.J.; New Haven, Conn.; New Orleans, La.; New York, N.Y.; Norfolk-Portsmouth, Va.; Oklahoma City, Okla.; Omaha, Neb.-Iowa; Orlando, Fla.; Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J.; Peoria, Ill.; Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J.; Phoenix, Ariz.; Pittsburgh, Pa.; Portland, Ore.-Wash.; Providence-Pawtucket, R.I.-Mass.; Reading, Pa.; Richmond, Va.; Rochester, N.Y.; Sacramento, Calif.; St. Louis, Mo.-Ill.; Salt Lake City, Utah; San Antonio, Tex.; San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario, Calif.; San Diego, Calif.; San Francisco-Oakland, Calif.; San Jose, Calif.; Seattle, Wash.; Shreveport, La.; Spokane, Wash.; Springfield-Chicopee-Holyoke, Mass.; Syracuse, N.Y.; Tacoma, Wash.; Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla.; Toledo, Ohio; Trenton, N.J.; Tucson, Ariz.; Tulsa, Okla.; Utica-Rome, N.Y.; Washington, D.C.-Va.-Md.; Wichita, Kans.; Wilkes-Barre-Hazleton, Pa.; Wilmington, Del.-N.J.; Worcester, Mass.; Youngstown-Warren, Ohio.

1960 Census of Population

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORTS

October 14, 1968

PC(S1)-56

1960 POPULATION OF CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS FOR THE 91ST CONGRESS

The 1960 population figures of the 428 congressional districts for the 91st Congress were released today by the Bureau of the Census, U.S. Department of Commerce. Membership in the House of Representatives is 435; but seven Representatives--two from Hawaii and one each from Alaska, Delaware, Nevada, Vermont, and Wyoming--are elected at large.

Some or all of the congressional districts in 17 States were redistricted by legislative or judicial action in the 91st Congress. More than half of the membership of the House--237--is accounted for by these States. An asterisk (*) preceding the State name identifies these States.

The 1960 populations of the districts ranged from a low of 275,103 for the Second District of New Hampshire to a high of 507,330 for the Third District of Nebraska. The range for the districts for the 90th Congress was from 227,692 to 588,933. The distribution of the districts for the 90th and 91st Congresses by their population in 1960 is as follows:

Number of inhabitants in 1960	91st Congress	90th Congress
500,000 or more.....	3	11
450,000 to 500,000.....	29	58
400,000 to 450,000.....	269	196
350,000 to 400,000.....	117	138
300,000 to 350,000.....	8	18
Under 300,000.....	2	5

The percent deviation of each district from the State average population per district appears in table 1, and the distribution of such deviations by State is shown in table 2.

The redistrictings resulted in a considerable reduction in the disparity of the congressional districts

from the State average population per district. In the 90th Congress only one out of every two districts was within 5 percent of the State average, and only four out of every five were within 10 percent. In the 91st Congress, nearly three out of every four districts are within the 5 percent range, and 19 out of every 20 deviate less than 10 percent from the average population per district.

The following tabulation summarizes the data in table 2 on the percent deviation of the districts from the State average population per district.

Percent deviation	Number	Percent
0.0 to 5.0 percent.....	316	73.8
5.0 to 10.0 percent.....	89	20.8
10.0 to 15.0 percent.....	20	4.7
15.0 percent and over.....	3	0.7

The population in 1960 of the districts for the 90th Congress was given in the report PC(S1)-53. Selected data for congressional districts appear in the Bureau of the Census publication Congressional District Data Book (Districts of the 88th Congress), which is available from the U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 20402, for \$4.75. Supplements for the States which redistricted for either the 89th or 90th Congress are available upon request from the Bureau of the Census. There are no plans to compile these data for the districts revised for the 91st Congress.

Also available is a map (30 x 42 inches), Congressional Districts for the 91st Congress, Series GE-50, No. 25, which is sold by the Superintendent of Documents for 50 cents. In preparation is a Congressional District Atlas (Districts of the 91st Congress), which will show detailed maps of all cities and counties that are divided into two or more congressional districts.



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE C. R. Smith, Secretary
William H. Chartener, Assistant Secretary for Economic Affairs
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS A. Ross Eckler, Director

For Sale by Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233, and U.S. Department of Commerce Field Offices, 10 cents.



Table 1.-Population of Congressional Districts for the 91st Congress: 1960

(Minus sign (-) denotes percent below State average district population. An asterisk (*) identifies a State which redistricted for the 91st Congress)

State and congressional district	1960 population	Percent deviation from State average district population	State and congressional district	1960 population	Percent deviation from State average district population
ALABAMA.....	3,266,740	(X)	CONNECTICUT.....	2,535,234	(X)
First.....	414,392	1.5	First.....	422,766	0.1
Second.....	386,075	-5.5	Second.....	411,919	-2.5
Third.....	383,782	-6.0	Third.....	409,693	-3.0
Fourth.....	403,961	-1.1	Fourth.....	482,195	14.1
Fifth.....	435,092	6.6	Fifth.....	404,520	-4.3
Sixth.....	442,761	8.4	Sixth.....	404,201	-4.3
Seventh.....	417,052	2.1	DELAWARE (1 Representative at Large)....	446,292	(X)
Eighth.....	383,625	-6.1	*FLORIDA.....	4,951,560	(X)
ALASKA (1 Representative at Large).....	226,167	(X)	First.....	415,496	0.7
ARIZONA.....	1,302,161	(X)	Second.....	407,677	-1.2
First.....	456,529	5.2	Third.....	418,595	1.4
Second.....	440,415	1.5	Fourth.....	406,367	-1.5
Third.....	405,217	-6.6	Fifth.....	405,969	-1.6
ARKANSAS.....	1,786,272	(X)	Sixth.....	416,579	1.0
First.....	444,094	-0.6	Seventh.....	413,597	0.2
Second.....	443,892	-0.6	Eighth.....	411,450	-0.3
Third.....	444,719	-0.4	Ninth.....	401,251	-2.8
Fourth.....	453,567	1.6	Tenth.....	404,749	-1.9
*CALIFORNIA.....	15,717,204	(X)	Eleventh.....	449,344	8.9
First.....	412,682	-0.2	Twelfth.....	400,486	-2.9
Second.....	446,974	8.1	GEORGIA.....	3,943,116	(X)
Third.....	418,909	1.3	First.....	420,294	6.6
Fourth.....	394,538	-4.6	Second.....	358,133	-9.2
Fifth.....	433,236	4.7	Third.....	357,295	-9.4
Sixth.....	428,205	3.5	Fourth.....	418,131	6.0
Seventh.....	396,242	-4.2	Fifth.....	405,549	2.8
Eighth.....	389,767	-5.8	Sixth.....	455,575	15.5
Ninth.....	401,528	-2.9	Seventh.....	450,740	14.3
Tenth.....	393,962	-4.8	Eighth.....	338,848	-14.1
Eleventh.....	428,808	3.7	Ninth.....	329,738	-16.4
Twelfth.....	413,568	(Z)	Tenth.....	408,813	3.7
Thirteenth.....	393,199	-4.9	HAWAII (2 Representatives at Large)....	632,772	(X)
Fourteenth.....	409,030	-1.1	IDAHO.....	667,191	(X)
Fifteenth.....	431,027	4.2	First.....	364,984	9.4
Sixteenth.....	432,647	4.6	Second.....	302,207	-9.4
Seventeenth.....	388,605	-6.0	ILLINOIS.....	10,081,158	(X)
Eighteenth.....	423,710	2.4	First.....	412,259	-1.9
Nineteenth.....	408,642	-1.2	Second.....	422,395	0.6
Twentieth.....	409,696	-1.0	Third.....	425,533	1.3
Twenty-first.....	401,094	-3.0	Fourth.....	422,612	0.6
Twenty-second.....	428,340	3.6	Fifth.....	400,642	-4.6
Twenty-third.....	390,585	-5.6	Sixth.....	419,840	(Z)
Twenty-fourth.....	403,011	-2.6	Seventh.....	415,591	-1.1
Twenty-fifth.....	432,872	4.7	Eighth.....	451,092	7.4
Twenty-sixth.....	419,392	1.4	Ninth.....	451,042	7.4
Twenty-seventh.....	429,113	3.7	Tenth.....	433,497	3.2
Twenty-eighth.....	433,851	4.9	Eleventh.....	451,322	7.4
Twenty-ninth.....	404,791	-2.1	Twelfth.....	394,714	-6.0
Thirtieth.....	390,843	-5.5	Thirteenth.....	407,052	-3.1
Thirty-first.....	403,930	-2.3	Fourteenth.....	439,182	4.6
Thirty-second.....	393,842	-4.8	Fifteenth.....	410,650	-2.2
Thirty-third.....	415,898	0.6	Sixteenth.....	394,481	-6.1
Thirty-fourth.....	405,708	-1.9	Seventeenth.....	428,519	2.0
Thirty-fifth.....	433,357	4.8	Eighteenth.....	401,503	-4.4
Thirty-sixth.....	445,231	7.6	Nineteenth.....	410,402	-2.3
Thirty-seventh.....	395,924	-4.3	Twentieth.....	401,919	-4.3
Thirty-eighth.....	434,447	5.0	Twenty-first.....	417,760	-0.5
COLORADO.....	1,753,947	(X)	Twenty-second.....	441,332	5.1
First.....	493,887	12.6	Twenty-third.....	412,709	-1.7
Second.....	438,974	0.1	Twenty-fourth.....	415,110	-1.2
Third.....	415,187	-5.3			
Fourth.....	405,899	-7.4			

X Not applicable.

Z Less than 0.1 percent.

Table 1.—Population of Congressional Districts for the 91st Congress: 1960—Continued

(Minus sign (-) denotes percent below State average district population. An asterisk (*) identifies a State which redistricted for the 91st Congress)

State and congressional district	1960 population	Percent deviation from State average district population	State and congressional district	1960 population	Percent deviation from State average district population
*INDIANA.....	4,662,498	(X)	*MASSACHUSETTS--Continued		
First.....	427,267	0.8	Sixth.....	433,240	1.0
Second.....	423,227	-0.2	Seventh.....	426,473	-0.6
Third.....	418,220	-1.3	Eighth.....	428,276	-0.2
Fourth.....	423,824	(2)	Ninth.....	423,692	0.2
Fifth.....	419,765	-1.0	Tenth.....	429,920	0.2
Sixth.....	428,197	1.0	Eleventh.....	424,523	-1.1
Seventh.....	426,620	0.7	Twelfth.....	432,231	0.7
Eighth.....	424,760	0.2			
Ninth.....	425,360	0.4	MICHIGAN.....	7,823,194	(X)
Tenth.....	417,158	-1.6	First.....	416,667	1.2
Eleventh.....	428,100	1.0	Second.....	414,385	0.6
			Third.....	416,580	1.2
IOWA.....	2,757,537	(X)	Fourth.....	404,898	-1.7
First.....	403,048	2.3	Fifth.....	406,319	-1.3
Second.....	442,406	12.3	Sixth.....	408,117	-0.9
Third.....	403,442	2.4	Seventh.....	416,239	1.1
Fourth.....	366,119	-7.1	Eighth.....	407,578	-1.0
Fifth.....	391,489	-0.6	Ninth.....	404,789	-1.7
Sixth.....	397,877	1.0	Tenth.....	403,263	-2.1
Seventh.....	353,156	-10.4	Eleventh.....	403,469	-2.0
			Twelfth.....	411,800	(2)
KANSAS.....	2,178,611	(X)	Thirteenth.....	416,452	1.1
First.....	435,145	-0.1	Fourteenth.....	417,026	1.3
Second.....	430,661	3.4	Fifteenth.....	413,573	0.4
Third.....	394,056	-9.6	Sixteenth.....	414,872	0.8
Fourth.....	453,901	4.2	Seventeenth.....	415,948	1.0
Fifth.....	444,848	2.1	Eighteenth.....	416,830	1.2
			Nineteenth.....	414,389	0.6
KENTUCKY.....	3,038,156	(X)			
First.....	437,135	0.7	MINNESOTA.....	3,413,864	(X)
Second.....	421,346	-2.9	First.....	438,835	2.8
Third.....	432,494	-0.4	Second.....	375,475	-12.0
Fourth.....	457,688	5.5	Third.....	445,898	4.5
Fifth.....	417,544	-3.8	Fourth.....	474,957	11.3
Sixth.....	427,128	-1.6	Fifth.....	482,872	13.2
Seventh.....	444,821	2.5	Sixth.....	420,235	-1.5
			Seventh.....	377,675	-11.5
*LOUISIANA.....	3,257,022	(X)	Eighth.....	397,917	-6.8
First.....	449,491	10.4			
Second.....	462,753	13.7	MISSISSIPPI.....	2,178,141	(X)
Third.....	385,160	-5.4	First.....	449,361	3.2
Fourth.....	391,541	-3.8	Second.....	427,468	-1.9
Fifth.....	386,768	-5.0	Third.....	428,447	-1.6
Sixth.....	427,051	4.9	Fourth.....	423,300	-2.8
Seventh.....	384,127	-5.7	Fifth.....	449,565	3.2
Eighth.....	370,131	-9.1			
MAINE.....	969,265	(X)	*MISSOURI.....	4,319,813	(X)
First.....	463,800	-4.3	First.....	439,648	1.8
Second.....	505,465	4.3	Second.....	437,456	1.3
			Third.....	436,399	1.0
MARYLAND.....	3,100,689	(X)	Fourth.....	420,180	-2.7
First.....	388,478	0.2	Fifth.....	430,719	-0.3
Second.....	393,210	1.5	Sixth.....	422,238	-2.3
Third.....	385,209	-0.6	Seventh.....	436,769	1.1
Fourth.....	382,881	-1.2	Eighth.....	444,695	2.9
Fifth.....	389,967	0.6	Ninth.....	427,841	-1.0
Sixth.....	384,927	-0.7	Tenth.....	423,868	-1.9
Seventh.....	388,433	0.2			
Eighth.....	387,584	(2)	MONTANA.....	674,767	(X)
			First.....	327,066	-3.1
*MASSACHUSETTS.....	5,148,578	(X)	Second.....	347,701	3.1
First.....	428,300	-0.2			
Second.....	427,678	-0.3	*NEBRASKA.....	1,411,330	(X)
Third.....	431,954	0.7	First.....	489,113	4.0
Fourth.....	425,746	-0.8	Second.....	414,887	-11.8
Fifth.....	430,545	0.3	Third.....	507,330	7.8

X Not applicable. % Less than 0.1 percent.

Table 1.—Population of Congressional Districts for the 91st Congress: 1960—Continued

(Minus sign (-) denotes percent below State average district population. An asterisk (*) identifies a State which redistricted for the 91st Congress)

State and congressional district	1960 population	Percent deviation from State average district population	State and congressional district	1960 population	Percent deviation from State average district population
NEVADA (1 Representative at Large).....	285,278	(X)	*NORTH CAROLINA.....	4,556,155	(X)
NEW HAMPSHIRE.....	606,921	(X)	First.....	412,765	-0.4
First.....	331,818	9.3	Second.....	415,365	0.3
Second.....	275,103	-9.3	Third.....	413,668	-0.1
*NEW JERSEY.....	6,066,782	(X)	Fourth.....	412,329	-0.5
First.....	418,260	3.4	Fifth.....	406,474	-1.9
Second.....	374,996	-7.3	Sixth.....	421,735	1.8
Third.....	382,413	-5.5	Seventh.....	423,750	2.3
Fourth.....	432,974	7.1	Eighth.....	407,546	-1.6
Fifth.....	405,533	0.3	Ninth.....	408,720	-1.3
Sixth.....	416,115	2.9	Tenth.....	413,729	-0.1
Seventh.....	390,121	-3.5	Eleventh.....	420,074	1.4
Eighth.....	406,618	0.5	NORTH DAKOTA.....	632,446	(X)
Ninth.....	390,134	-3.5	First.....	333,290	5.4
Tenth.....	427,513	5.7	Second.....	299,156	-5.4
Eleventh.....	412,620	2.0	*OHIO.....	9,706,397	(X)
Twelfth.....	412,339	2.0	First.....	408,057	0.9
Thirteenth.....	389,066	-3.8	Second.....	409,939	1.4
Fourteenth.....	396,996	-1.8	Third.....	403,045	-0.4
Fifteenth.....	411,084	1.6	Fourth.....	401,776	-0.7
*NEW MEXICO.....	951,023	(X)	Fifth.....	401,737	-0.7
First.....	450,164	-5.3	Sixth.....	408,051	0.9
Second.....	500,859	5.3	Seventh.....	407,317	0.7
*NEW YORK.....	16,782,304	(X)	Eighth.....	402,904	-0.4
First.....	393,585	-3.8	Ninth.....	409,731	1.3
Second.....	396,005	-3.3	Tenth.....	401,118	-0.8
Third.....	393,097	-4.0	Eleventh.....	404,111	-0.1
Fourth.....	393,246	-3.9	Twelfth.....	400,176	-1.1
Fifth.....	391,022	-4.5	Thirteenth.....	400,058	-1.1
Sixth.....	436,530	6.6	Fourteenth.....	404,192	-0.1
Seventh.....	431,898	5.5	Fifteenth.....	400,607	-0.9
Eighth.....	434,406	6.1	Sixteenth.....	407,698	0.8
Ninth.....	435,853	6.5	Seventeenth.....	400,700	-0.9
Tenth.....	417,122	1.9	Eighteenth.....	400,631	-0.9
Eleventh.....	417,089	1.9	Nineteenth.....	407,551	0.8
Twelfth.....	417,777	2.1	Twentieth.....	406,017	0.4
Thirteenth.....	417,041	1.9	Twenty-first.....	405,862	0.4
Fourteenth.....	416,651	1.8	Twenty-second.....	402,293	-0.5
Fifteenth.....	417,581	2.0	Twenty-third.....	404,280	(Z)
Sixteenth.....	416,940	1.9	Twenty-fourth.....	408,537	1.0
Seventeenth.....	390,742	-4.5	*OKLAHOMA.....	2,328,284	(X)
Eighteenth.....	390,861	-4.5	First.....	386,533	-0.4
Nineteenth.....	390,522	-4.6	Second.....	382,445	-1.4
Twentieth.....	389,864	-4.8	Third.....	396,161	2.1
Twenty-first.....	390,385	-4.6	Fourth.....	399,690	3.0
Twenty-second.....	390,396	-4.6	Fifth.....	382,721	-1.4
Twenty-third.....	390,228	-4.7	Sixth.....	380,734	-1.9
Twenty-fourth.....	390,098	-4.7	OREGON.....	1,768,687	(X)
Twenty-fifth.....	420,146	2.6	First.....	468,809	6.0
Twenty-sixth.....	420,467	2.7	Second.....	444,919	0.6
Twenty-seventh.....	409,349	(Z)	Third.....	450,794	1.9
Twenty-eighth.....	396,122	-3.2	Fourth.....	404,165	-8.6
Twenty-ninth.....	425,822	4.0	PENNSYLVANIA.....	11,319,366	(X)
Thirtieth.....	415,030	1.4	First.....	399,628	-4.7
Thirty-first.....	425,905	4.1	Second.....	406,028	-3.2
Thirty-second.....	385,406	-5.8	Third.....	396,538	-5.4
Thirty-third.....	415,333	1.5	Fourth.....	383,154	-8.6
Thirty-fourth.....	423,028	3.3	Fifth.....	417,164	-0.5
Thirty-fifth.....	386,148	-5.7	Sixth.....	448,441	7.0
Thirty-sixth.....	410,943	0.4	Seventh.....	390,008	-7.0
Thirty-seventh.....	410,432	0.3	Eighth.....	396,821	-14.9
Thirty-eighth.....	382,277	-6.6	Ninth.....	373,754	-10.8
Thirty-ninth.....	435,077	6.3	Tenth.....	419,666	0.1
Fortieth.....	436,022	6.5			
Forty-first.....	435,858	6.5			

X Not applicable.

Z Less than 0.1 percent.

Table 1.--Population of Congressional Districts for the 91st Congress: 1960--Continued

(Minus sign (-) denotes percent below State average district population. An asterisk (*) identifies a State which redistricted for the 91st Congress)

State and congressional district	1960 population	Percent deviation from State average district population	State and congressional district	1960 population	Percent deviation from State average district population
PENNSYLVANIA--Continued			*TEXAS--Continued		
Eleventh.....	453,350	8.1	Thirteenth.....	393,935	-5.4
Twelfth.....	482,201	15.0	Fourteenth.....	449,590	7.9
Thirteenth.....	481,547	14.9	Fifteenth.....	418,183	0.4
Fourteenth.....	390,512	-6.9	Sixteenth.....	394,679	-5.2
Fifteenth.....	455,396	8.6	Seventeenth.....	422,063	1.3
Sixteenth.....	390,436	-6.9	Eighteenth.....	415,882	-0.2
Seventeenth.....	480,834	14.7	Nineteenth.....	391,589	-6.0
Eighteenth.....	409,291	-2.4	Twentieth.....	446,445	7.2
Nineteenth.....	415,058	-1.0	Twenty-first.....	445,714	7.0
Twentieth.....	404,997	-3.4	Twenty-second.....	416,673	(Z)
Twenty-first.....	359,731	-14.2	Twenty-third.....	443,776	6.5
Twenty-second.....	442,373	5.5	UTAH.....	890,627	(X)
Twenty-third.....	429,009	2.3	First.....	451,864	1.5
Twenty-fourth.....	456,157	8.8	Second.....	438,763	-1.5
Twenty-fifth.....	434,552	3.7	VERMONT (1 Representative at Large).....	389,881	(X)
Twenty-sixth.....	418,933	-0.1	VIRGINIA.....	3,966,949	(X)
Twenty-seventh.....	423,787	1.1	First.....	401,052	1.1
RHODE ISLAND.....	859,488	(X)	Second.....	419,642	5.8
First.....	399,296	-7.1	Third.....	408,494	3.0
Second.....	460,192	7.1	Fourth.....	386,184	-2.6
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	2,382,594	(X)	Fifth.....	386,179	-2.7
First.....	421,478	6.1	Sixth.....	381,611	-3.8
Second.....	375,576	-5.6	Seventh.....	377,511	-4.8
Third.....	399,847	0.7	Eighth.....	400,812	1.0
Fourth.....	414,215	4.3	Ninth.....	386,948	-2.5
Fifth.....	377,176	-5.0	Tenth.....	418,516	5.5
Sixth.....	394,302	-0.7	*WASHINGTON.....	2,853,214	(X)
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	680,514	(X)	First.....	427,107	4.8
First.....	351,901	3.4	Second.....	402,729	-1.2
Second.....	328,613	-3.4	Third.....	353,148	-13.4
*TENNESSEE.....	3,567,089	(X)	Fourth.....	406,141	-0.4
First.....	395,918	-0.1	Fifth.....	399,093	-2.1
Second.....	404,968	2.2	Sixth.....	415,747	2.0
Third.....	401,152	1.2	Seventh.....	449,249	10.2
Fourth.....	395,594	-0.2	*WEST VIRGINIA.....	1,860,421	(X)
Fifth.....	399,743	0.9	First.....	368,947	-0.8
Sixth.....	388,240	-2.0	Second.....	375,917	1.0
Seventh.....	398,628	0.6	Third.....	373,478	0.4
Eighth.....	391,965	-1.1	Fourth.....	372,739	0.2
Ninth.....	390,881	-1.4	Fifth.....	369,340	-0.7
*TEXAS.....	9,579,677	(X)	WISCONSIN.....	3,951,777	(X)
First.....	398,127	-4.4	First.....	408,677	3.4
Second.....	387,794	-6.9	Second.....	397,918	0.7
Third.....	411,253	-1.3	Third.....	381,830	-3.4
Fourth.....	410,498	-1.4	Fourth.....	396,763	0.4
Fifth.....	414,550	-0.5	Fifth.....	399,374	1.1
Sixth.....	451,173	8.3	Sixth.....	391,743	-0.9
Seventh.....	416,579	0.3	Seventh.....	387,077	-2.1
Eighth.....	409,906	-1.6	Eighth.....	400,567	1.4
Ninth.....	396,402	-4.8	Ninth.....	398,153	0.8
Tenth.....	416,083	-0.1	Tenth.....	389,675	-1.4
Eleventh.....	389,954	-6.4	WYOMING (1 Representative at Large).....	330,066	(X)
Twelfth.....	438,829	5.4			

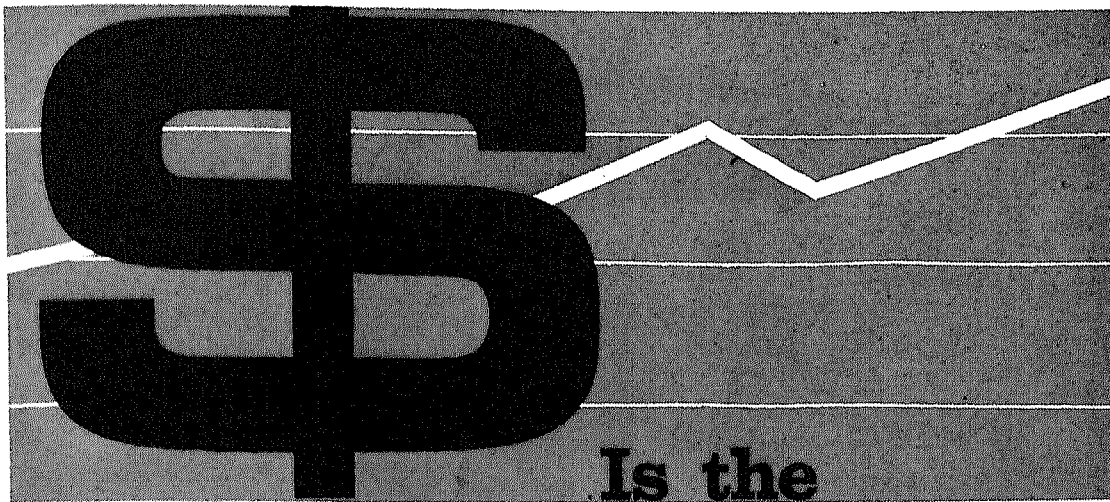
X Not applicable.

Z Less than 0.1 percent.

Table 2.--Percent Deviation of Congressional Districts for 91st Congress from State Average District Population

State	Total	Percent above State average						Percent below State average					
		15.0 and over	12.5 to 15.0	10.0 to 12.5	7.5 to 10.0	5.0 to 7.5	0 to 5.0	0 to 5.0	5.0 to 7.5	7.5 to 10.0	10.0 to 12.5	12.5 to 15.0	15.0 and over
Total.....	428	2	7	4	12	32	151	165	37	8	5	4	1
New England:													
Maine.....	2						1	1					
New Hampshire.....	2				1					1			
Massachusetts.....	12						6	6					
Rhode Island.....	2								1				
Connecticut.....	6		1				1	4					
Middle Atlantic:													
New York.....	41						7	17	14	3			
New Jersey.....	15						2	7	4	2			
Pennsylvania.....	27	1	2		3	2	4	7	4	1	1	2	
East North Central:													
Ohio.....	24							10	14				
Indiana.....	11							6	5				
Illinois.....	24						4	6	12	2			
Michigan.....	19							11	8				
Wisconsin.....	10							6	4				
West North Central:													
Minnesota.....	8		1	1				2	1	1		2	
Iowa.....	7			1				3	1	1		1	
Missouri.....	10							5	5				
North Dakota.....	2						1		1				
South Dakota.....	2							1	1				
Nebraska.....	3				1			1	1		1		
Kansas.....	5							3	1		1		
South Atlantic:													
Maryland.....	8							4	4				
Virginia.....	10						2	3	5				
West Virginia.....	5							3	2				
North Carolina.....	11							4	7				
South Carolina.....	6						1	2	1	2			
Georgia.....	10	1	1				2	2		2		1	
Florida.....	12				1			4	7				
East South Central:													
Kentucky.....	7						1	2	4				
Tennessee.....	9							4	5				
Alabama.....	8				1		1	2	1	3			
Mississippi.....	5							2	3				
West South Central:													
Arkansas.....	4							1	3				
Louisiana.....	8		1	1				1	1	3	1		
Oklahoma.....	6							2	4				
Texas.....	23				2	4		3	8	6			
Mountain:													
Montana.....	2							1	1				
Idaho.....	2				1					1			
Colorado.....	4		1					1		2			
New Mexico.....	2						1		1				
Arizona.....	3						1	1	1				
Utah.....	2							1	1				
Pacific:													
Washington.....	7			1				2	3			1	
Oregon.....	4						1	2		1			
California.....	38				2	1		14	17	4			

U.S. INCOME DISTRIBUTION



Is the distribution of income changing?

The ever-changing pattern of the way America earns its livelihood and divides its income is the subject of the first in a new series of reports of the nation's fact-finder, the Bureau of the Census.

Titled "Income Distribution in the United States," this in-depth study draws its data from the 1960 Census of Population, one of the most important single sources of information on social trends in the United States, and makes comparisons with the past three decennial censuses. Primary emphasis is on changes in income of men in 116 different occupations and in the income of families classified by the age and sex of the family head, residence, and various other characteristics. The study also contains a detailed evaluation of the quality of income statistics collected in the 1960 census. Interpretation of these

findings has brought about a new understanding of occupation levels and the inequality of income distribution.

Herman P. Miller, author of **Income Distribution in the United States**, is Chief of the Population Division of the Bureau of the Census and a recognized authority on income statistics. He is the author of the **1950 Census Monograph, Income of the American People**. Mr. Miller has also written **Rich Man, Poor Man** and served as editor of **Historical Statistics of the United States, Colonial Times to 1957** and **Poverty American Style**.

Inaugurating the 1960 Census Monograph Series, "Income Distribution" is published with the cooperation of the Social Science Research Council. **311 pp. (cloth) \$2.25.**

Tentative titles for other volumes in the 1960 Census Monograph Series include:

- RURAL AMERICA
- EDUCATION OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE
- THE METROPOLITAN COMMUNITY
- CHANGING CHARACTERISTICS OF THE NEGRO POPULATION
- THE AMERICAN FAMILY
- POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES IN THE 20TH CENTURY

To receive announcements of these forthcoming books, write to the Publications Distribution Section, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233

ORDER FROM: Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Or any U.S. Department of Commerce Field Office
Enclosed is \$_____ (send only check, money order, Supt. Docs. coupons, or use your Deposit Account No. _____). Make check or money order payable to Superintendent of Documents.

At \$2.25 each, please send me _____ copies of INCOME DISTRIBUTION IN THE UNITED STATES.

Name _____

Street address _____

City, State, ZIP _____